AIR FORCE FLIGHT DYNAMICS LAB WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB OHIO F/6 12/1
ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATION OF LOCATION AND SCALE PARAMETERS OF --ETC(U)
SEP 78 H L HARTER, A H MOORE, T F CURRY
AFFDL-TR-78-128 NL AD-A062 436 UNCLASSIFIED OF 2 AD A062436

AD AO 62436

AFFDL-TR-78-128



ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATION OF LOCATION AND SCALE PARAMETERS OF SYMMETRIC POPULATIONS

H. LEON HARTER
APPLIED MATHEMATICS GROUP
ANALYSIS AND OPTIMIZATION BRANCH
STRUCTURAL MECHANICS DIVISION
ALBERT H. MOORE
AIR FORCE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
THOMAS F. CURRY
AIR FORCE MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER

D D C 19 1978

DEC 19 1978

F

SEPTEMBER 1978

TECHNICAL REPORT AFFDL-TR-78-128 Final Report September 1977 — August 1978

Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.

AIR FORCE FLIGHT DYNAMICS LABORATORY
AIR FORCE WRIGHT AERONAUTICAL LABORATORIES
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE, OHIO 45433

78 12 13 013

NOTICE

When Government drawings, specifications, or other data are used for any purpose other than in connection with a definitely related Government procurement operation, the United States Government thereby incurs no responsibility nor any obligation whatsoever; and the fact that the government may have formulated, furnished, or in any way supplied the said drawings, specifications, or other data, is not to be regarded by implication or otherwise as in any manner licensing the holder or any other person or corporation, or conveying any rights or permission to manufacture, use, or sell any patented invention that may in any way be related thereto.

This report has been reviewed by the Information Office (10) and is releasable to the National Technical Information Service (NTIS). At NTIS, it will be available to the general public, including foreign nations.

This technical report has been reviewed and is approved for publication.

H. LEON HARTER

Project Engineer

Chief, Analysis & Optimization Br.

FOR THE COMMANDER

KUSTER, Jr., Col, Chief. Structural Mechanics Division

"If your address has changed, if you wish to be removed from our mailing list, or if the addressee is no longer employed by your organization please notify AFFDL/FBRD, WPAFB, OH 45433 to help us maintain a current mailing list."

Copies of this report should not be returned unless return is required by security considerations, contractual obligations, or notice on a specific document.

AIR FORCE/56780/5 December 1978 - 475

| REPORT DOCUMENTATION | PAGE | READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING FORM |
|---|--|---|
| AFFDL-TR-78-128 | 2. GOVT ACCESSION | NO. 3. RECIPIENT'S CATALOG NUMBER |
| Adaptive Robust Estimation of Lo Scale Parameters of Symmetric Po | | 5. TYPE OF REPORT & PERIOD COVERED Final Report September 1977-August 1978 FERFORMING ORG. REPORT NUMBER |
| Albert H. Moore | | 8. CONTRACT OR GRANT NUMBER(*) In-House |
| Thomas F. Curry PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS Air Force Flight Dynamics Labora Air Force Wright Aeronautical La Air Force Systems Command Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, | horatories | 10. PROGRAM ELEMENT, PROJECT, TASK AREA & WORK UNIT NUMBERS 61102F 2304N101 |
| 11. CONTROLLING OFFICE NAME AND ADDRESS Air Force Flight Dynamics Laborat Air Force Wright Aeronautical Lab Air Force Systems Command Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, 14. MONITORING AGENCY NAME & ADDRESS(II different | Ohio 45433 | 12 September 1978 13. NUMBER OF PAGES 102 15. SECURITY CLASS. (of this report) |
| | | UNCLASSIFIED 15a. DECLASSIFICATION/DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE |
| 17. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of the abstract entered | in Block 20, il differen | nt from Report) |
| 18. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES | | |
| Scale parameter Likelihoo | statistic | Uniform population Normal population Double exponential population Mean square error Relative efficiency |
| In 1972 Harter proposed, as adaptive standard deviation (σ) of a symmetre estimators for the uniform (U), not according as K < 2.2, 2.2 < K < 3.8 authors have studied the use of other and the likelihood function, and the | ve robust esti ric population rmal (N) or do B, where K is her criteria, | mators of the mean (μ) and , the maximum likelihood (ML) uble exponential (D) population the sample kurtosis. Various based on Hogg's Q statistic |

78 12 13 OTO

UNCLASSIFIED

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (Warn Day Entered)

Uniform (U), Normal (N), and Double (D)

UNCLASSIFIED

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Date Entered)

(probabilities of misclassification), have now been established for sample sizes n=8 (4) 24 by means of a Monte Carlo study based on 5000 random samples of each size from each of the above populations (U, N and D). Mean square errors of the adaptive estimates are compared with those of the ML estimates if the population from which each sample came is known, and the effect of debiasing the ML estimates of σ is studied. Adaptive estimation of the canonical scale parameter F σ , where the factor F is defined as the multiplier of σ such that F σ is the 97.5% point of a population symmetric about zero, is also considered. Monte Carlo studies have also been conducted to determine the performance of the various criteria when applied to an independent set of random samples (obtained by using a different seed for the random number generator) from U, N and D and to random samples from several other symmetric populations, for the above values of n and for the intermediate values n=10 (4) 22, with critical values of the criteria determined by interpolation.

the standard deviation (signa)

UNCLASSIFIED

PREFACE

During the past several years, the first two authors have performed extensive research on adaptive robust estimation and have served as sponsor and faculty advisor, respectively, for several Air Force Institute of Technology M.S. theses on the subject. The work documented here represents an extension of all those efforts, especially that of the third author in the latest of the series of AFIT theses, which reported the results of a small Monte Carlo study of the performances of various estimators. The authors wish to thank Lt Michael Himmelberg of the ASD Computer Center for performing, on the CDC 6600 computer, the much more extensive Monte Carlo study which is described in Section III and whose results are reported in Appendix A of this report.

The work of the first author was performed under work unit 2304N101, Order Statistics and their Use in Testing and Estimation. This is the final report on that in-house work unit.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Section | | | Page |
|----------|---------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. | INTRODU | UCTION | 1 |
| II. | ESTIMA | TORS AND MEASURES OF PERFORMANCE | 4 |
| III. | MONTE (| CARLO STUDY | 11 |
| IV. | CONCLUS | SIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS | 20 |
| | REFERE | NCES | 26 |
| APPENDIX | A. RI | ESULTS OF MONTE CARLO STUDY | 28 |
| APPENDIX | B. RA | ANDOM NUMBER GENERATION AND PARAMETER | |
| | ES | STIMATIONSYMMETRIC BETA | 91 |
| APPENDIX | C. RA | ANDOM NUMBER GENERATION AND PARAMETER | |
| | E: | STIMATIONSTUDENT t | 98 |

PRECEDENC PAGE NOT PILLED

LIST OF TABLES

| Table | | Page |
|-------|---|------|
| 1 | Critical Values of Criteria for Classification as U, N or D (Determined in Phase I and Used Also in Phases II and III) | 28 |
| 2 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (n=8) | 29 |
| 3 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria $(n=12)$ | 30 |
| 4 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (n=16) | 31 |
| 5 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (n=20) | 32 |
| 6 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (n=24) | 33 |
| 7 | Mean Square Errors of Parameter Estimates if Population is Known | 34 |
| 8 | Efficiencies of Adaptive Robust Estimates of Location Parameter (Relative to Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) | 35 |
| 9 | Efficiencies of Adaptive Robust Estimates of Scale Parameter (Relative to Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) | 36 |
| 10 | Efficiencies of Adaptive Robust Estimates of Canonical Scale Parameter (Relative to Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) | 37 |
| 11 | Efficiencies of Debiased Adaptive Robust Estimates of Scale Parameter (Relative to Debiased Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) | 38 |
| 12 | Efficiencies of Debiased Adaptive Robust Estimates of Canonical Scale Parameter | |
| | (Relative to Debiased Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) | 39 |
| 13 | Debiasing Factors for Maximum Likelihood Estimators of Scale Parameter for Double Spike, Arc Sine, Symmetric Beta and Student t Populations (Phase III) | 40 |
| 14 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (Phase III: n=8) | 41 |
| 15 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (Phase III: $n=12$) | 43 |
| 16 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (Phase III: $n=16$) | 45 |
| 17 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (Phase III: $n=20$) | 47 |
| 18 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (Phase III: n=24) | 49 |

LIST OF TABLES (CONTINUED)

| Table | | Page |
|-------|---|------|
| 19 | Mean Square Errors of Parameter Estimates (Phase III) if Population is Known | 51 |
| 20 | Efficiencies of Adaptive Robust Estimates of Location Parameter (Relative to Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) (Phase III) | 54 |
| 21 | Efficiencies of Adaptive Robust Estimates of Scale Parameter (Relative to Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) (Phase III) | 57 |
| 22 | Efficiencies of Adaptive Robust Estimates of Canonical Scale Parameter (Relative to Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) (Phase III) | 60 |
| 23 | Efficiencies of Debiased Adaptive Robust Estimates of Scale Parameter (Relative to Debiased Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) (Phase III) | 63 |
| 24 | Efficiencies of Debiased Adaptive Robust Estimates of Canonical Scale Parameter (Relative to Debiased Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) (Phase III) | 66 |
| 25 | Critical Values of Criteria for Classification as U, N or D (Phase IV) (Determined by Five-Point Lagrangian Interpolation in Table 1) | 69 |
| 26 | Debiasing Factors for Maximum Likelihood Estimates of Scale Parameter for Double Spike, Arc Sine, Symmetric Beta and Student t Populations (Phase IV) | 70 |
| 27 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (Phase IV: $n=10$) | 71 |
| 28 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (Phase IV: $n=14$) | 73 |
| 29 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (Phase IV: $n=18$) | 75 |
| 30 | Contingency TablesClassification vs. True Population by Criteria (Phase IV: $n=22$) | 77 |
| 31 | Mean Square Errors of Parameter Estimates (Phase IV) if Population is Known) | 79 |
| 32 | Efficiencies of Adaptive Robust Estimates of Location Parameter (Relative to Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) (Phase IV) | 81 |

LIST OF TABLES (CONTINUED)

| Table | | | Page |
|-------|-----------|--|------|
| 33 | | of Adaptive Robust Estimates of Scale Parameter Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) | 83 |
| 34 | | of Adaptive Robust Estimates of Canonical Scale Parameter Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) | 85 |
| 35 | | of Debiased Adaptive Robust Estimates of Scale Parameter Debiased Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) | 87 |
| 36 | Parameter | of Debiased Adaptive Robust Estimates of Canonical Scale Debiased Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known) | 89 |
| | | | |

SECTION I

INTRODUCTION

One of the fundamental problems of statistics is that of estimating one or more population parameters on the basis of information contained in a random sample. Foremost among the parameters to be estimated are the location and scale parameters.

During the greater part of the nineteenth century, most statisticians, following Gauss (1809), pursued the dogma of normality, believing (or at least behaving as if they believed) that all errors in observations are normally distributed. The location parameter (mean) μ and the scale parameter (standard deviation) σ are sufficient to specify a normal distribution completely. If the distribution is indeed normal, the sample mean and standard deviation are maximum likelihood estimators of the corresponding population parameters.

In the 1880's, Edgeworth and Newcomb became concerned about the consequences of using the sample mean and standard deviation and the method of least squares, all based on the normal distribution, when the assumption of normality is not valid. Edgeworth (1886) declared that, on the grounds of precision, the arithmetic mean is superior for the normal distribution and others near it, but the median is better for long-tailed distributions, i.e. "when the apex of the curve is very high and its extremities very much extended." Newcomb (1886), after examining a collection of 684 residual errors based on observations of a transit of Mercury, developed an estimator based on a mixture of normal density functions. Unfortunately, even though many statisticians

recognized the problem, there was little progress in solving it during the following 60 years. In the late 1940's, however, Tukey and his colleagues in the Statistical Research Group at Princeton began to offer practical solutions to the problem by establishing several properties of alternative estimators.

Box (1953) coined the term "robustness." A robust procedure is one that still performs very well under moderate changes in assumptions concerning the underlying distribution. Box found, in particular, that analysis-of-variance tests are quite robust to departures from the assumption of homogeneity of variance. The concept of robustness soon came to be applied to estimation procedures as well as to test procedures. Starting in the early 1960's, several authors, including Hodges & Lehmann (1963) and Huber (1964), proposed various robust estimators of location parameters of symmetric distributions. Some of them also considered the problem of robust estimation of scale parameters, which involves certain complications not present in the case of location parameters. In the first place, as Huber pointed out, the standard deviation σ does not have the same properties for all distributions, since the interval $(\mu - k\sigma, \mu + k\sigma)$, where k is a constant, includes widely varying proportions of various populations, so that there is no natural "canonical" scale parameter to be estimated. Secondly, the sample mean and other common estimators of the location parameter of a symmetric distribution (median, mode, and midrange) are unbiased, but the sample standard deviation and other common estimators of the scale parameter are biased; moreover, the magnitude of the bias depends on the underlying distribution.

Adaptive robust estimators are estimators which are designed to achieve some degree of robustness by varying the estimation procedure according to the value of some measure of the sample indicative of the population type. Hogg (1967) proposed an adaptive robust estimator of the location parameter of a symmetric population based on varying the estimation procedure according to the value of the sample kurtosis K. Harter (1972) proposed another such estimator based on classifying the sample as having come from a uniform, normal, or double exponential population according as K < K $_{
m L}$, K $_{
m L}$ \leq K \leq K $_{
m U}$, or K > K $_{
m U}$, with K $_{
m L}$ and $K_{\overline{I}\overline{I}}$ tentatively taken to be 2.2 and 3.8, respectively, and then using the appropriate maximum likelihood estimators of μ and σ . At about the same time, Hogg (1972) proposed an alternative criterion based on the value of the statistic Q = $[\overline{U}(\alpha) - \overline{L}(\alpha)]/[\overline{U}(\beta) - \overline{L}(\beta)]$ where $\overline{U}(\beta)[\overline{L}(\beta)]$ is the average of the largest [smallest] $n\beta$ order statistics (where nis the sample size), and Hogg, Uthoff, Randles & Davenport (1972) proposed still another criterion based on maximizing weighted likelihood functions.

In what is commonly known as the "Princeton study," Andrews, Bickel, Hampel, Huber, Rogers & Tukey (1972) made a comprehensive theoretical and Monte Carlo study of robust estimates of location.

On a smaller scale, a similar study of robust estimates of both location and scale parameters has been carried out in a series of Air Force Institute of Technology Master's theses by Caso (1972), Jorgenson (1973), Forth (1974), Rugg (1974), Almquist (1975), and Curry (1977). In this series, both nonadaptive and adaptive procedures have been considered, with emphasis on the latter. The effect of varying the critical values for the K, Q and likelihood criteria

has been considered, along with objective methods of choosing the critical values. The purpose of the present work is to summarize and extend the results, to study the performance of adaptive robust estimators of location and scale parameters for samples from a broad spectrum of symmetric distributions, and to make recommendations concerning their use.

Section II will deal with the adaptive robust estimators and the measures of their performance to be considered. Section III will describe the various phases of the Monte Carlo study conducted to establish the critical values of the criteria and compare the performance of the estimators. Section IV will present conclusions and recommendations.

SECTION II

ESTIMATORS AND MEASURES OF PERFORMANCE

All of the adaptive robust estimation procedures to be considered will involve classifying the sample as having come from a uniform, normal, or double exponential population and then using the maximum likelihood estimators of the location and scale parameters for the appropriate population. If the sample actually came from the population into which it is classified (or from any symmetric population), the maximum likelihood estimator $\hat{\mu}$ of the location parameter μ (the population mean) is unbiased, but the maximum likelihood estimator $\hat{\sigma}$ of the scale parameter σ (the population standard deviation) is biased. The debiased maximum likelihood estimator of the scale parameter, $\overline{\sigma} = C\hat{\sigma}$, will be considered in addition to $\hat{\sigma}$. The debiasing factors C_U , C_N and C_D for

samples of size n = 8(2)24 from uniform, normal and double exponential populations, respectively, are:

| Sample Size, n | $C_{U} = (n+1)/(n-1)$ | $C_{N} = \sqrt{n/(n-1)/c_2}$ | $C_{D} = n/E(V_{n})$ |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 8 | 9/7 = 1.286 | $\sqrt{8/7}/.9650 = 1.108$ | 8/7.449 = 1.074 |
| 10 | 11/9 = 1.222 | $\sqrt{10/9}$ /.9727 = 1.084 | 10/9.449 = 1.058 |
| 12 | 13/11 = 1.182 | $\sqrt{12/11}/.9776 = 1.068$ | 12/11.45 = 1.048 |
| 14 | 15/13 = 1.154 | $\sqrt{14/13}/.9810 = 1.058$ | 14/13.45 = 1.041 |
| 16 | 17/15 = 1.133 | $\sqrt{16/15}/.9835 = 1.050$ | 16/15.45 = 1.036 |
| 18 | 19/17 = 1.118 | $\sqrt{18/17}/.9854 = 1.044$ | 18/17.45 = 1.032 |
| 20 | 21/19 = 1.105 | $\sqrt{20/19}/.9869 = 1.040$ | 20/19.46 = 1.028 |
| 22 | 23/21 = 1.095 | $\sqrt{22/21}/.9882 = 1.036$ | 22/21.51 = 1.025 |
| 24 | 25/23 = 1.087 | $\sqrt{24/23}/.9892 = 1.033$ | 24/23.51 = 1.021 |

Values of c_2 used in obtaining the above table were taken from a table by Harter (1970) and those of $E(V_n)$ from a table (for $n \le 20$) and an asymptotic approximation (for $n \ge 20$) by Bain & Engelhardt (1973).

As mentioned in the introduction, another difficulty with estimating the scale parameter is that the standard deviation σ , which will be called the scale parameter, does not have the same properties for different populations. In particular, the percentage of the population contained in the interval $(\mu - k\sigma, \mu + k\sigma)$, where k is a constant, may vary widely from one population to another. For example, for k = 1, the interval $(\mu - \sigma, \mu + \sigma)$ contains 57.74% of the uniform population, 68.27% of the normal population, and 75.69% of the double exponential population. These proportions are approximately equalized for k = 1.5,

and their order is reversed for k=2. The interval $(\mu-1.5\sigma, \mu+1.5\sigma)$ contains 86.60% of the uniform population, 86.64% of the normal population, and 88.01% of the double exponential population. The interval $(\mu-2\sigma, \mu+2\sigma)$ contains 100% of the uniform population, 95.45% of the normal population, and 94.09% of the double exponential population. In an effort to resolve this problem, estimates $F\hat{\sigma}$ and $F\overline{\sigma}$ of the canonical scale parameter $F\sigma$ will be considered in addition to $\hat{\sigma}$ and $\overline{\sigma}$. The canonical scale factor F, which is defined as the value such that $(\mu-F\sigma, \mu+F\sigma)$ contains 95% of the population, so that $\mu+F\sigma$ is the 97.5% point of a symmetric population, is 1.64545, 1.95996 and 2.11833 for uniform, normal and double exponential populations, respectively.

The maximum likelihood estimators of the location parameter (population mean) μ are the sample midrange for the uniform population, the sample mean for the normal population, and the sample median for the double exponential population. These estimators are given by the following equations:

$$\hat{\mu}_{U} = (x_1 + x_n)/2 \tag{1}$$

$$\hat{\mu}_{N} = \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{i}/n$$
 (2)

$$\hat{\mu}_{D} = \begin{cases} x_{(n+1)/2} & \text{(n odd)} \\ (x_{n/2} + x_{n/2+1})/2 & \text{(n even)} \end{cases}$$
 (3)

where $x_1 \le x_2 \le \dots \le x_n$ are the <u>ordered</u> sample values.

The maximum likelihood estimators of the scale parameter (population standard deviation) σ are the sample range divided by $2\sqrt{3}$ (or the sample semirange/ $\sqrt{3}$) for the uniform population, the sample standard deviation

for the normal population, and $\sqrt{2}$ times the mean deviation from the sample median for the double exponential population. These estimators are given by the following equations:

$$\hat{\sigma}_{U} = (x_{n} - x_{1})/2\sqrt{3} \tag{4}$$

$$\hat{\sigma}_{N} = \sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_{i} - \hat{\mu}_{N})^{2}/n}$$
 (5)

$$\hat{\sigma}_{D} = \sqrt{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n} |\mathbf{x}_{i} - \hat{\mu}_{D}|/n$$
 (6)

The adaptive robust estimators are $\hat{\mu}_U$ and $\hat{\sigma}_U$ if the sample is classified as having come from a uniform population, $\hat{\mu}_N$ and $\hat{\sigma}_N$ if it is classified as having come from a normal population, and $\hat{\mu}_D$ and $\hat{\sigma}_D$ if it is classified as having come from a double exponential population.

The criteria used in classifying a sample as having come from a uniform, normal or double exponential population are based on the sample kurtosis K, the sample value of Hogg's Q statistic, or the sample values of the likelihood for the three populations. These criteria are as follows:

(a) Criterion based on the sample kurtosis

$$K = \sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i - \hat{\mu}_N)^4 / n \hat{\sigma}_N^4$$
 (7)

If K < K_L, classify the sample as U (uniform)

If K_L \leq K \leq K_U, classify the sample as N (normal)

If K > K_U, classify the sample as D (double exponential)

where the critical values K_L and K_U for each sample size may be calculated in either of two ways:

- (1) Choose $K_L = K_{L1}$ so that the proportion of N's (samples actually coming from a normal population) for which $K < K_{L1}$ equals the proportion of U's (samples actually coming from a uniform population) for which $K \geq K_{L1}$. Choose $K_U = K_{U1}$ so that the proportion of N's for which $K > K_{U1}$ equals the proportion of D's (samples actually coming from a double exponential population) for which $K \leq K_{U1}$.
- (2) Choose $K_L = K_{L2}$ so that the proportion of N's and D's for which K $\leq K_{L2}$ equals the proportion of U's for which K $\geq K_{L2}$. Choose $K_U = K_{U2}$ so that the proportion of U's and N's for which K $\leq K_{U2}$ equals the proportion of D's for which K $\leq K_{U2}$.
- (b) Criterion based on Hogg's statistic

$$Q = [\overline{U}(.04) - \overline{L}(.04)]/[\overline{U}(.5) - \overline{L}(.5)]$$
 (8)

(for convenience we have taken α = .04 instead of .05 as suggested by Hogg).

- (1) by replacing K by Q in (a)(1) above
- (2) by replacing K by Q in (a)(2) above
- (c) Criterion based on the largest likelihood:

If $L_U > L_N$ and $L_U > L_D$, classify the sample as U If $L_N \ge L_U$ and $L_N \ge L_D$, classify the sample as N If $L_D \ge L_U$ and $L_D > L_N$, classify the sample as D where the likelihood functions are given by the equations

$$L_{U} = (1/2 \hat{\sigma}_{U} \sqrt{3})^{n}$$
 (9)

$$L_{N} = (1/\hat{\sigma}_{N} \sqrt{2\pi})^{n} \exp \left[-\sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_{i} - \hat{\mu}_{N})^{2} / 2\hat{\sigma}_{n}^{2} \right]$$
 (10)

$$L_{D} = (1/\hat{\sigma}_{D}\sqrt{2})^{n} \exp \left[-\sqrt{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n} |x_{i} - \hat{\mu}_{D}|/\hat{\sigma}_{D}\right]$$
 (11)

(d) Criterion based on the ratio of the two larger likelihoods: If $L_U > L_D$, $L_N \ge L_D$ and $\lambda_1 < \lambda_1^*$, classify the sample as U If $L_U > L_D$, $L_N \ge L_D$ and $\lambda_1 \ge \lambda_1^*$, classify the sample as N If $L_U > L_N$, $L_D > L_N$ and $\lambda_2 < \lambda_2^*$, classify the sample as U If $L_U > L_N$, $L_D > L_N$ and $\lambda_2 \ge \lambda_2^*$, classify the sample as D If $L_N \ge L_U$, $L_D \ge L_U$ and $\lambda_3 \le \lambda_3^*$, classify the sample as N If $L_N \ge L_U$, $L_D \ge L_U$ and $\lambda_3 > \lambda_3^*$, classify the sample as D where

$$\lambda_1 = (L_N/L_U)^{1/n}, \ \lambda_2 = (L_D/L_U)^{1/n}, \ \lambda_3 = (L_D/L_N)^{1/n}$$
 (12)

and where the critical values λ_1^* , λ_2^* and λ_3^* for each sample size may be calculated in any of three ways:

(1) Choose $\lambda_1^\star = \lambda_{11}^\star$ so that, when $L_U > L_D$ and $L_N \ge L_D$, the proportion of N's for which $\lambda_1 < \lambda_{11}^\star$ equals the proportion of U's for which $\lambda_1 \ge \lambda_{11}^\star$. Choose $\lambda_2^\star = \lambda_{21}^\star$ so that, when $L_U > L_N$ and $L_D > L_N$, the proportion of D's for which

- $\begin{array}{l} \lambda_2 < \lambda_{21}^{\bigstar} \ \ \text{equals the proportion of U's for which} \\ \lambda_2 \geq \lambda_{21}^{\bigstar}. \quad \text{Choose } \lambda_3^{\bigstar} = \lambda_{31}^{\bigstar} \ \ \text{so that, when L}_N \geq \text{L}_U \ \ \text{and} \\ \text{L}_D \geq \text{L}_U, \ \ \text{the proportion of D's for which} \ \lambda_3 \leq \lambda_{31}^{\bigstar} \ \ \text{equals} \\ \text{the proportion of N's for which} \ \lambda_3 > \lambda_{31}^{\bigstar}. \end{array}$
- (2) Choose $\lambda_1^{\star} = \lambda_{12}^{\star}$ so that, when $L_U > L_D$ and $L_N \geq L_D$, the proportion of N's and D's for which $\lambda_1 < \lambda_{12}^{\star}$ equals the proportion of U's for which $\lambda_1 \geq \lambda_{12}^{\star}$. Choose $\lambda_2^{\star} = \lambda_{22}^{\star}$ so that, when $L_U > L_N$ and $L_D > L_N$, the proportion of D's and N's for which $\lambda_2 < \lambda_{22}^{\star}$ equals the proportion of U's and N's for which $\lambda_2 \geq \lambda_{22}^{\star}$. Choose $\lambda_3^{\star} = \lambda_{32}^{\star}$ so that, when $L_N \geq L_U$ and $L_D \geq L_U$, the proportion of D's for which $\lambda_3 \leq \lambda_{32}^{\star}$ equals the proportion of U's and N's for which $\lambda_3 \leq \lambda_{32}^{\star}$ equals the proportion of U's and N's for which $\lambda_3 \leq \lambda_{32}^{\star}$.
- (3) Choose $\lambda_1^{\star}=\lambda_{13}^{\star}$ so that the proportion of N's for which $\lambda_1<\lambda_{13}^{\star}$ equals the proportion of U's for which $\lambda_1\geq\lambda_{13}^{\star}$. Choose $\lambda_2^{\star}=\lambda_{23}^{\star}$ so that the proportion of D's for which $\lambda_2<\lambda_{23}^{\star}$ equals the proportion of U's for which $\lambda_2\geq\lambda_{23}^{\star}$. Choose $\lambda_3^{\star}=\lambda_{33}^{\star}$ so that the proportion of D's for which $\lambda_3\leq\lambda_{33}^{\star}$ equals the proportion of N's for which $\lambda_3>\lambda_{33}^{\star}$.
- (e) Criterion based on the dominant likelihood: If $\lambda_1 < \lambda_{13}^{\star}$ and $\lambda_2 < \lambda_{23}^{\star}$, classify the sample as U If $\lambda_1 \geq \lambda_{13}^{\star}$ and $\lambda_3 \leq \lambda_{33}^{\star}$, classify the sample as N If $\lambda_2 \geq \lambda_{23}^{\star}$ and $\lambda_3 > \lambda_{33}^{\star}$, classify the sample as D If none of the above pairs of inequalities holds, classify the sample as N.

The performance of an adaptive robust estimator may be measured in various ways, of which only two will be considered here. Of two or more adaptive estimators under consideration, we may prefer the one which (a) maximizes the number (or proportion) of samples classified correctly or (b) minimizes the mean square error (or maximizes the efficiency relative to the maximum likelihood estimator if the population is known). For adaptive robust estimators of the type under consideration, (a) is applicable only to samples from uniform, normal and/or double exponential populations, since otherwise correct classification is impossible, while (b) may be applied to samples from any population.

SECTION III

MONTE CARLO STUDY

A Monte Carlo simulation of the estimators based on the criteria [(a)(1), (a)(2), (b)(1), (b)(2), (c), (d)(1), (d)(2), (d)(3) and (e)] outlined in Section II was conducted in four phases. In Phase I, 5000 samples of each size n = 8(4)24 were drawn from each of the following populations (standardized so as to have mean zero and standard deviation one): uniform, normal and double exponential. The probability density functions of these populations are as follows:

(a) Uniform:
$$f_{U}(x) = 1/2\sqrt{3}, \quad (-\sqrt{3}, \sqrt{3})$$
 (13)

(b) Normal:
$$f_{N}(x) = \exp(-x^{2}/2)/\sqrt{2\pi}, (-\infty, \infty)$$
 (14)

(c) Double Exponential:
$$f_D(x) = \exp(-\sqrt{2}|x|)/\sqrt{2}$$
, $(-\infty, \infty)$ (15)

The standardized random variables were obtained by generating random variables uniformly distributed between 0 and 1 by use of the library subroutine RANF on the CDC 6600 computer and transforming them as follows:

(a) Uniform: If r is uniform between 0 and 1, then

$$U = \sqrt{3} (2r - 1)$$
 (16)

is standardized uniform.

(b) Normal: If r_1 and r_2 are independent uniform random variables between 0 and 1, then [see Box & Muller (1958)]

$$N_1 = \sqrt{-2\ell n(r_2)} \cos(2\pi r_1) \tag{17}$$

and

$$N_2 = \sqrt{-2\ln(r_2)} \quad \sin(2\pi r_1) \tag{18}$$

are standardized normal.

(c) Double Exponential: If r is uniform between 0 and 1, then

$$D = \begin{cases} \ell n(2r)/\sqrt{2}, & 0 < r < .5 \\ -\ell n(2-2r)/\sqrt{2}, & .5 \le r < 1 \end{cases}$$
 (19)

is standardized double exponential.

The values of $\hat{\mu}_U$, $\hat{\mu}_N$, $\hat{\mu}_D$, $\hat{\sigma}_U$, $\hat{\sigma}_N$, $\hat{\sigma}_D$, K, Q, L, L, L, L, λ_1 , λ_2 and λ_3 were then computed for each sample by use of Equations (1)-(12). For each sample size, the 15000 sample values of K (5000 from each population) were used to determine the critical values $K_{L,1}$ and $K_{L,1}$

satisfying the criterion (a)(1) and the critical values $K_{1,2}$ and $K_{U2}^{}$ satisfying the criterion (a)(2), as defined in Section II. Similarly, the sample values of Q were used to determine the critical values $Q_{1,1}$ and Q_{111} satisfying the criterion (b)(1) and the critical values \mathbf{Q}_{L2} and \mathbf{Q}_{U2} satisfying the criterion (b)(2), and the sample values of λ_1 , λ_2 and λ_3 were used to determine the critical values λ_{11}^{\star} , λ_{21}^{\star} and λ_{31}^{\star} satisfying the criterion (d)(1), the critical values λ_{21}^{\bigstar} , λ_{22}^{\bigstar} and λ_{32}^{\bigstar} satisfying the criterion (d)(2), and the critical values λ_{31}^{\star} , λ_{32}^{\star} and λ_{33}^{\star} satisfying the criteria (d)(3) and (e). These critical values for each combination of criterion and sample size are shown in Table 1 of Appendix A. As noted in the table, no critical values are required for criterion (c), which classifies a sample as having come from the population (U, N or D) for which the sample likelihood is greatest. These criteria were used, along with the critical values shown in Table 1, to classify each sample as U, N, D (having come from a uniform, normal or double exponential population, respectively). Tables 2-6 of Appendix A are contingency tables showing the number of samples from each population (U, N and D) classified by each criterion as U, N and D, for n = 8(4)24, respectively.

The adaptive robust estimates $\hat{\mu}_C$, $\hat{\sigma}_C$, $\overline{\sigma}_C$ = $C_C \hat{\sigma}_C$, $F_C \hat{\sigma}_C$ and $F_C \overline{\sigma}_C$ were computed for each sample, where the subscript C is U, N or D according as the sample was classified as U, N or D, where C_U , C_N and C_D are tabulated in the first paragraph of Section II, and where F_U = 1.64545, F_N = 1.95996 and F_D = 2.11833. The corresponding maximum likelihood (or debiased maximum likelihood) estimates $\hat{\mu}_T$, $\hat{\sigma}_T$, $\overline{\sigma}_T$ = $C_T \hat{\sigma}_T$, $F_T \hat{\sigma}_T$ and $F_T \overline{\sigma}_T$, where the subscript T is U, N or D according as

the true population from which the sample actually came is U, N or D, were also computed. Their mean square errors are shown in Table 7 of Appendix A. The ratios of those mean square errors to the mean square errors of the corresponding adaptive robust estimates, which are the efficiencies of the adaptive robust estimates relative to the maximum likelihood (or debiased maximum likelihood) estimates when the population from which each sample actually came is known, are shown in Tables 8-12 of Appendix A for $\hat{\mu}$, $\hat{\sigma}$, $\overline{\sigma}$, $F\hat{\sigma}$ and $F\overline{\sigma}$, respectively.

Phase II of the Monte Carlo study was a repetition of Phase I, with the following differences: (1) A different "seed" was used for the random number generator in order to obtain random samples independent of those obtained in Phase I; (2) For the various criteria, the critical values which were determined in Phase I (see Table 1 of Appendix A) were used instead of determining new ones from the new samples. In Appendix A, the contingency tables giving classification vs. true population for the samples of Phase II are shown in Tables 2-6 to the right of those for the samples in Phase I. The mean square errors of the maximum likelihood (or debiased maximum likelihood) estimates (if the population is known) which were obtained in Phase II are shown in Table 7 underneath those obtained in Phase I. The efficiencies of the adaptive robust estimates relative to the corresponding maximum likelihood (or debiased maximum likelihood) estimates for the samples of Phase II are shown in Tables 8-12 to the right of those for the samples in Phase I.

Phase III of the Monte Carlo study was similar to Phase II, the difference being that samples were drawn from other symmetric populations

instead of the uniform (kurtosis $\alpha_4=1.8$), normal ($\alpha_4=3$) and double exponential ($\alpha_4=6$) populations. The standardized populations considered were the following: double spike ($\alpha_4=1$); arc sine ($\alpha_4=1.5$); symmetric beta with parameters p = 1.5, 2.0, 2.5, 3.0, 3.5 and 4.0 [$\alpha_4=2$, 15/7 = 2.143, 2.25, 7/3 = 2.333, 2.4 and 27/11 = 2.455, respectively]; Student t with degrees of freedom $\nu=16$, 10, 8, 7, 6, 5 [$\alpha_4=3.5$, 4, 4.5, 5, 6 and 9 respectively]. Parenthetically, it may be remarked that the double spike, arc sine and uniform populations are symmetric beta populations with parameters 0, 0.5 and 1.0 respectively, while the normal population is both a symmetric beta population with parameter ∞ and a Student t population with ∞ degrees of freedom. The Student t population with 6 degrees of freedom and the double exponential population both have kurtosis $\alpha_4=6$, but they are not the same. The standardized double spike population is a discrete population whose probability mass function is given by

$$p_{DS}(\mathbf{x}) = (1/2)\delta_{\mathbf{x},-1} + (1/2)\delta_{\mathbf{x},-1}$$
 (20)

where δ is the Kronecker delta $[\delta_{ij} = 1 \text{ if } i = j \text{ and } \delta_{ij} = 0 \text{ if } i \neq j]$. The probability density functions of the standardized arc sine, symmetric beta and Student t populations are as follows:

(a) Arc sine:
$$f_{AS}(x) = 1/\pi \sqrt{2-x^2}$$
, $(-\sqrt{2}, \sqrt{r})$

(b) Symmetric beta:

$$f_{SB}(x) = \left[\Gamma(2p)/\Gamma^2(p)(2\sqrt{2p+1})^{2p-1}\right](2p+1-x^2)^{p-1}, (-\sqrt{2p+1}, \sqrt{2p+1})$$
 (22)

(c) Student t:

$$f_{ST}(x) = \{ \Gamma[(v+1)/2] / \Gamma(1/2) \Gamma(v/2) \sqrt{v-2} \} \left[1 + x^2 / (v-2) \right]^{-(v+1)/2}, (-\infty, \infty)$$
 (23)

The standardized random variables for the double spike and arc sine populations were obtained by generating random variables uniformly distributed between 0 and 1 by use of the library subroutine RANF on the CDC 6600 computer and transforming them as follows:

(a) Double spike: If r is uniform between 0 and 1, then

DS =
$$\begin{cases} -1, & r \leq .5 \\ +1, & r > .5 \end{cases}$$
 (24)

is standardized double spike.

(b) Arc sine: If r is uniform between 0 and 1, then

AS =
$$\sqrt{2} \sin [(r - 1/2)\pi]$$
 (25)

is standardized arc sine.

Just as it is for the uniform population, the sample midrange is the maximum likelihood estimator of the location parameter (population mean) μ for the double spike and arc sine populations. Replacing the subscript U by DS and then by AS in Equation (1), we have

$$\hat{\mu}_{DS} = (x_1 + x_n)/2 \tag{26}$$

$$\hat{\mu}_{AS} = (x_1 + x_n)/2 \tag{27}$$

The sample range (or semirange) is a sufficient statistic for the scale parameter (population standard deviation) σ for the double spike and arc sine populations, just as it is for the uniform populations, but division by different constants is required to obtain the

maximum likelihood estimators, which are given by

$$\hat{\sigma}_{DS} = (x_n - x_1)/2 \tag{28}$$

$$\hat{\sigma}_{AS} = (x_n - x_1)/2\sqrt{2} \tag{29}$$

The canonical scale factors for the double spike and arc sine populations are F_{DS} = 1.00000 and F_{AS} = 1.40986, respectively.

Generation of random numbers and iterative estimation of location and scale parameters will be discussed in Appendix B for symmetric beta populations and in Appendix C for Student t populations.

The debiasing factor for the maximum likelihood estimator $\hat{\sigma}_{DS}$ of the scale parameter of a double spike population from a sample of size n is $C_{DS} = 2^{n-1}/(2^{n-1}-1)$, since $\hat{\sigma}_{DS} = 0$ with probability $1/2^{n-1}$ and $\hat{\sigma}_{DS} = \sigma_{DS}$ (the true value) with probability $(2^{n-1}-1)/2^{n-1}$. Closed form expressions for the debiasing factors for the maximum likelihood estimators of the scale parameters of the arc sine population, the six symmetric beta populations, and the six Student t populations are not available. Therefore, the Monte Carlo sample results were used to obtain the approximation $C_{AS} \doteq 5000/\sum_{1}^{5000} \hat{\sigma}_{AS}$ for the arc sine population and analogous approximations for the other populations. The debiasing factors for samples of size n = 8(4)24 for all 14 populations (other than U, N and D) are shown in Table 13 of Appendix A.

In Phase III, as in Phases I and II, the values $\hat{\mu}_U$, $\hat{\mu}_N$, $\hat{\mu}_D$, $\hat{\sigma}_U$, $\hat{\sigma}_N$, $\hat{\sigma}_D$, K, Q, L, L, L, L, λ_1 , λ_2 and λ_3 were computed for each sample by use of Equations (1)-(12), and the results were used to classify each sample as U, N or D, after which the adaptive robust estimates of

location and scale parameters were calculated. An exception was necessary in the case of samples from the standardized double spike population that consisted of all +1's or all -1's. For such a sample, $\hat{\sigma}_U = \hat{\sigma}_N = \hat{\sigma}_D = 0$ and both the numerator and the denominator of the expression for Q in Equation (8) are zero, so K, Q, $L_{\rm H}$, $L_{\rm N}$, $L_{\rm D}$, $\lambda_1,~\lambda_2$ and λ_3 were not calculated and the sample was classified as U. The results of Phase III of the Monte Carlo study are shown in Tables 14-24 of Appendix A. Tables 14-18 are contingency tables showing the number of samples from each population [DS, AS, SB(1.5), SB(2.0), SB(2.5), SB(3.0), SB(3.5), SB(4.0), ST(16), ST(10), ST(8), ST(7), ST(6) and ST(5)] classified by each criterion as U, N and D, for n = 8(4)24, respectively. Criterion (c) was dropped because of its poor performance in Phases I and II. The mean square errors of $\hat{\mu}_{T}$, $\hat{\sigma}_{T}$, $\overline{\sigma}_{T}$ = $C_{T}\hat{\sigma}_{T}$, $F_{T}\hat{\sigma}_{T}$ and $F_{T}\overline{\sigma}_{T}$, where the subscript T designates the true population from which the sample actually came, are shown in Table 19. The efficiencies of the adaptive robust estimates, relative to the maximum likelihood (or debiased maximum likelihood) estimates when the population from which each sample actually came is known, are shown in Tables 20-24 for $\hat{\mu}$, $\hat{\sigma}$, $\overline{\sigma}$, $F\hat{\sigma}$ and $F\overline{\sigma}$, respectively.

In Phase IV of the Monte Carlo study, critical values of the criteria [(a)(1), (a)(2), b(1), b(2), (d)(1), (d)(2), (d)(3) and (e)] for sample sizes n = 10(4)22, obtained by interpolation from the corresponding critical values for n = 8(4)24, were used to classify (as U, N or D) 5000 samples of each size from each of the seventeen populations considered in Phases I-III and the adaptive robust estimates were then calculated. The five-point Lagrangian interpolation formulas used to

obtain the critical values V (where V can be K_{L1} , K_{U1} , K_{L2} , K_{U2} , Q_{L1} , Q_{U1} , Q_{L2} , Q_{U2} , λ_{11}^{\star} , λ_{21}^{\star} , λ_{31}^{\star} , λ_{12}^{\star} , λ_{22}^{\star} , λ_{32}^{\star} , λ_{13}^{\star} , λ_{23}^{\star} or λ_{33}^{\star} and the subscripts of V are values of the sample size n) are given by

$$v_{10} = 0.2734375v_8 + 1.09375v_{12} - 0.546875v_{16} + 0.21875v_{20} - 0.0390625v_{24}$$
 (30)

$$v_{14}^{-} = -0.0390625v_8 + 0.46875v_{12} + 0.703125v_{16} - 0.15625v_{20} + 0.0234375v_{24}$$
 (31)

$$v_{18}^{-} = 0.0234375v_8 - 0.15625v_{12} + 0.703125v_{16} + 0.46875v_{20} - 0.0390625v_{24}$$
 (32)

$$v_{22} = -0.0390625v_8 + 0.21875v_{12} - 0.546875v_{16} + 1.09375v_{20} + 0.2734375v_{24}$$
 (33)

In determining λ_{31}^* and λ_{32}^* for n = 14, 18, 22, use was made of the following four-point Lagrangian interpolation formulas, dropping the arbitrarily assigned values (1.0000) for n = 8 and using only the values determined in the usual manner for n = 12, 16, 20, 24:

$$V_{14}^{=} = 0.3125V_{12} + 0.9375V_{16} - 0.3125V_{20} + 0.0625V_{24}$$
 (31')

$$v_{18}^{-} = -0.0625v_{12} + 0.5625v_{16} + 0.5625v_{20} - 0.0625v_{24}$$
 (32')

$$v_{22} = 0.0625v_{12} - 0.3125v_{16} + 0.9375v_{20} + 0.3125v_{24}$$
 (33')

Equations (30)-(33) were also used to obtain the debiasing factors for the scale parameters of the arc sine population, the six symmetric beta populations, and the six Student t populations for n = 10(4)22 from the corresponding values for n = 8(4)24. The critical values for the various criteria for samples of size n = 10(4)22 are shown in Table 25 of Appendix A, and the debiasing factors for all 14 populations other than U, N and D for n = 10(4)22 are shown in Table 26.

The results of Phase IV of the Monte Carlo study are shown in Tables 27-36 of Appendix A. Tables 27-30 are contingency tables showing the number of samples from each of the 17 populations [U, N, D, DS, AS, SB(1.5), SB(2.0), SB(2.5), SB(3.0), SB(3.5), SB(4.0), ST(16), ST(10), ST(8), ST(7), ST(6) and ST(5)] classified by each criterion [other than (c)] as U, N or D, for n = 10(4)22, respectively. The mean square errors of $\hat{\mu}_T$, $\hat{\sigma}_T$, $\overline{\sigma}_T$ = $C_T\hat{\sigma}_T$, $F_T\hat{\sigma}_T$ and $F_T\overline{\sigma}_T$, where the subscript T designates the true population from which the sample actually came, are shown in Table 31. The efficiencies of the adaptive robust estimates, relative to the maximum likelihood (or debiased maximum likelihood) estimates when the population from which each sample actually came is known, are shown in Tables 32-36 for $\hat{\mu}$, $\hat{\sigma}$, $\overline{\sigma}$, $F\hat{\sigma}$ and $F\overline{\sigma}$ respectively.

SECTION IV

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The following conclusions may be drawn from the results of the Monte Carlo study tabulated in Appendix A:

(1) Table 1 shows that, with the exception of λ_{31}^{\star} and λ_{32}^{\star} , all of the critical values for the various classification criteria increase monotonically as the sample size n increases. This increase occurs because K, Q, λ_1 , λ_2 and λ_3 are all biased downward, but the amount of the bias decreases as n increases. The exception occurs because only samples for which $L_N \geq L_U$ and $L_D \geq L_U$ are used in determining λ_{31}^{\star} and λ_{32}^{\star} . The value 1.0000 was assigned arbitrarily to λ_{31}^{\star} and λ_{32}^{\star} for n = 8, since both of these

inequalities were never simultaneously satisfied for any of the 15000 samples of size n = 8 drawn in Phase I, which made both λ_{31}^{\star} and λ_{32}^{\star} indeterminate. For n \geq 12, λ_{31}^{\star} and λ_{32}^{\star} are monotone decreasing.

- (2) Tables 2-6 show that if the objective is to maximize the number (or proportion) of samples classified correctly, criterion (d)(3) is much better than criterion (c) and slightly better than all the others. Criterion (c) performs poorly because it is heavily biased in favor of the uniform population, especially for small samples. Criteria [other than (c)] based on the likelihood perform slightly better than those based on Q, which in turn perform slightly better than those based on K. For all of the criteria, the proportion of samples classified correctly increases monotonically as the sample size n increases. For criteria other than (c), the proportion of correct classifications increases from 47-49% for n = 8 to 70-74% for n = 24. The proportion of samples classified correctly in Phase II differs very little from that for Phase I, and the former actually exceeds the latter about half of the time. This leads to the conclusion that the differences observed are due to random sampling error, and not to any degradation of performance because the critical values determined in Phase I were used in Phase II.
- (3) Table 7 shows that the debiased estimator $\overline{\sigma}$ has a smaller mean square error than $\hat{\sigma}$ for samples from the uniform population and on the average over all three populations, but a slightly larger one for samples from the normal and double exponential populations. Also, the debiased estimator $F\overline{\sigma}$ has a smaller mean square error than $F\hat{\sigma}$ for samples from the uniform population and on the average over all three populations, but a larger one for samples from the normal and double exponential

populations. The differences between the mean square errors in Phases I and II give an indication of the magnitude of the random sampling errors.

- (4) Tables 8-12 show that if the objective is to maximize the efficiency of the estimates, criterion (c) still performs worse than any of the others, except in the case of Fo [Table 12], where it actually performs best for n = 8 and n = 12. The criteria based on the likelihood in general [and criterion (d)(3) in particular] do not enjoy the same superiority over those based on Q and K as when the objective is to maximize the proportion of samples classified correctly. For small samples (n = 8, 12, 16), criteria based on Q and K [especially criteria (b)(2) and (a)(2)] perform better than those based on the likelihood in the cases of $\hat{\mu}$, $\hat{\sigma}$ and $\hat{F\sigma}$, but not in the cases of $\overline{\sigma}$ and $\overline{F\sigma}$. As the sample size n increases, the efficiency of $\hat{\mu}$ for the best classification criterion increases from about 72% for n = 8 to about 79% for n = 24, that of $\hat{\sigma}$ (92-95%) and $F\hat{\sigma}$ (79-81%) remains almost constant, and that of $\overline{\sigma}$ and $F\overline{\sigma}$ decreases from about 102% for n = 8 to about 94% for n = 24 and from about 95% for n = 8 to about 86% for n = 24 respectively. As in Tables 2-6, the differences in the Phase I and Phase II results appear to reflect only random sampling error, with no degradation because the critical values determined in Phase I were used in Phase II.
- (5) Table 13 shows that the debiasing factors for maximum likelihood estimators of the scale parameters decrease monotonically as the sample size increases, for all 14 populations studied in Phase III, over the range of sample sizes considered. For the Student t populations with small numbers of degrees of freedom, the debiasing factors are less than one for the larger sample sizes.

- (6) Tables 14-18 show that all of the criteria considered tend to classify samples from platykurtic populations (those with α_4 considerably less than 3) as uniform, samples from mesokurtic populations (those with α_4 near 3) as normal, and samples from leptokurtic populations (those with α_4 considerably greater than 3) as double exponential, especially for the larger sample sizes. Since there is no such thing as a "correct" classification in Phase III, it is impossible to say, on the basis of these results, which criterion performs best.
- (7) Table 19 shows that the debiased maximum likelihood estimates $\overline{\sigma}$ and $F\overline{\sigma}$ tend to have smaller mean square errors than the corresponding maximum likelihood estimates $\hat{\sigma}$ and $F\hat{\sigma}$, respectively, for samples from symmetric beta populations (including arc sine but not double spike), but sometimes have larger ones for Student t populations, especially for large numbers of degrees of freedom and small sample sizes.
- (8) Tables 20-24 show that adaptive robust estimates using criteria based on the likelihood [especially (d)(2)] tend to have higher efficiency, relative to the maximum likelihood estimates if the population is known, than those based on K and Q, except in the cases of $\hat{\mu}$ for the Student t populations and $\hat{\sigma}$ for the symmetric beta populations (including double spike and arc sine). In the case of $\hat{\mu}$ for Student t populations, criteria based on K [especially (a)(2)] tend to have the highest efficiency, while in the case of $\hat{\sigma}$ for symmetric beta populations, criteria based on K [especially (a)(2)] or on Q [especially (b)(2)] tend to have the highest efficiency. For $\hat{\mu}$ and F $\hat{\sigma}$, the relative efficiency tends to increase with the sample size, but for $\hat{\sigma}$, $\overline{\sigma}$ and F $\overline{\sigma}$, it tends to decrease.

- (9) Table 25 shows that interpolation in Table 1 by use of Equations (30)-(33) [or (31')-(33')] is reasonably smooth. The minor irregularities that occur are not sufficient to have an appreciable effect on the performance of the adaptive robust estimators for n = 10 (4) 22, which is not very sensitive to minor variations in the critical values.
- (10) Table 26 shows that interpolation in Table 13 by use of Equations (30)-(33) is also reasonably smooth, with only minor irregularities incapable of having an appreciable effect on the performance of the debiased estimators $\overline{\sigma}$ and $F\overline{\sigma}$ for n = 10 (4) 22.
- (11) Tables 27-30 confirm the conclusion [see (2) above] reached from Tables 2-6 concerning the slight superiority of criterion (d)(3) as measured by the number (or proportion) of samples from U, N and D classified correctly. They also confirm the conclusion [see (6) above] reached from Tables 14-18 concerning the tendency to classify samples from platykurtic, mesokurtic and leptokurtic populations as uniform, normal and double exponential, respectively.
- (12) Table 31 confirms the conclusions [see (3) and (7) above] reached from Tables 7 and 19 concerning the magnitude of the mean square errors of $\hat{\sigma}$ and $\overline{\sigma}$ and those of $F\hat{\sigma}$ and $F\overline{\sigma}$ for the various populations included in the study.
- (13) Tables 32-36 show that, averaged over all 17 populations and all 4 sample sizes considered, estimates based on criterion (d)(2) tend to have the highest efficiency. However, those based on criterion (a)(2) have the highest efficiency in the case of $\hat{\mu}$ for Student t populations, while those based on K and Q [criteria (a)(1), (a)(2),

- (b)(1) and (b)(2)] tend to do well in the case of $\hat{\sigma}$ for symmetric beta populations, as do those based on criterion (d)(3) in the case of $\hat{\sigma}$ for samples of size 10 from all populations, especially Student t.
- (14) Taken as a whole, the results show that adaptive robust estimates of location and scale parameters based on all the criteria [except (c)] studied have, over a broad range of populations from the uniform (α_4 = 1.8) to the Student t with 5 d.f. (α_4 = 9), quite high efficiency relative to the maximum likelihood estimates if the population is known. The relative efficiency of the adaptive robust estimates is low for the double spike (α_4 = 1) and arc sine (α_4 = 1.5) populations, not because their mean square errors are very high, but because those of the maximum likelihood estimates are very low (zero for samples of size n \geq 16 from the double spike population).
- (15) The Monte Carlo results show one rather surprising phenomenon. Some of the relative efficiencies of the adaptive robust estimators are larger than 1 (100%). This is partially, but not completely, accounted for by the effects of bias and canonical scale factors. The maximum relative efficiency is 1.3453 for $\hat{\sigma}$, but only 1.3168 for $\overline{\sigma}$, 1.2349 for $F\hat{\sigma}$ and 1.1328 for $F\overline{\sigma}$. For $\hat{\mu}$, it never exceeds 1.0492. Another possible explanation is that if a sample from population A behaves more like a sample from population B, where A is any one of the 17 populations considered and B is U, N or D, it may actually be more efficient to use the estimator appropriate for population B, which would be the adaptive robust estimator.

If the population is known, it is recommended that the appropriate ML or debiased ML estimators of its location and scale parameters be used, but if nothing is known about the population other than that it is symmetric, it is recommended that adaptive robust estimators be used. Those based on criterion (c) should be avoided, but differences among the others are small.

REFERENCES

- Almquist, Kenneth C. (1975). Adaptive Robust Estimation of Population Parameters Using Likelihood Ratio Techniques.
 M. S. thesis (GOR/MA/75D-1), Air Force Institute of Technology, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio.
- Andrews, D. F.; Bickel, P. J.; Hampel, F. R.; Huber, P. J.; Rogers, W. H.; Tukey, J. W. (1972). <u>Robust Estimates of Location</u>: <u>Survey and Advances</u>. Princeton University Press, Princeton, <u>New Jersey</u>.
- 3. Bain, Lee J.; Engelhardt, Max (1973). Interval estimation for the two-parameter double exponential distribution. <u>Technometrics</u> 15, 875-887.
- 4. Box, G. E. P. (1953a). Nonnormality and tests on variances. Biometrika 40, 318-335.
- 5. Box, G. E. P.; Muller, Mervin E. (1958). A note on the generation of random normal variates. Annals of Mathematical Statistics 29, 610-611.
- Caso, John (1972). Robust Estimates for Location Parameter Estimation of Symmetric Distributions. M. S. thesis (GSA/Math/72-3),
 Air Force Institute of Technology, Wright-Patterson Air Force
 Base, Ohio. AD-744695.
- 7. Curry, Thomas F. (1977). Adaptive Robust Estimation of Location and Scale Parameters. M. S. thesis (GOR/MA/77D-3), Air Force Institute of Technology, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio.
- 8. Edgeworth, F. Y. (1886). Observations and statistics: An essay on the theory of errors of observation and the first principles of statistics. Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society 14(2), 138-169.
- 9. Forth, Charles R. (1974). Robust Estimation Techniques for Population Parameters and Regression Coefficients. M. S. thesis (GSA/MA/74-1), Air Force Institute of Technology, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio. AD777865.
- 10. Gauss, Carolo Friderico (1809). Theoria Motus Comporum Coelestium in Sectionibus Conicis Solem Ambientium. Frid. Perthes et I. H. Besser, Hamburgi.
- 11. Harter, H. Leon (1970). Order Statistics and their Use in Testing and Estimation, Volume 2: Estimates Based on Order Statistics of Samples from Various Populations. U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

- 12. Harter, H. Leon (1972). The Method of Least Squares and Some Alternatives. ARL TR 72-129, Aerospace Research Laboratories, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio. AD 752211. Updated version, International Statistical Review 42 (1974), 147-174, 235-264, 282; 43 (1975), 1-44, 125-190, 269-278; 44 (1976), 113-159.
- 13. Hodges, J. L., Jr.; Lehmann, E. L. (1963). Estimates of location based on rank tests. Annals of Mathematical Statistics 34, 598-611.
- 14. Hogg, Robert V. (1967). Some observations on robust estimation.

 Journal of the American Statistical Association 62, 1179-1188.
- 15. Hogg, Robert V. (1972). More light on the kurtosis and related statistics. <u>Journal of the American Statistical Association</u> 67, 422-424.
- 16. Hogg, Robert V.; Uthoff, Vincent A.; Randles, Ronald A.;
 Davenport, Alan S. (1972). On the selection of the underlying distribution and adaptive estimation. Journal of the American Statistical Association 67, 597-600.
- 17. Huber, Peter J. (1964). Robust estimation of a location parameter.

 Annals of Mathematical Statistics 35, 73-101.
- 18. Jorgensen, Loren W. (1973). Robust Estimation of Location and Scale Parameters. M. S. thesis (GSA/MA/73-2), Air Force Institute of Technology, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio. AD766882.
- 19. Newcomb, Simon (1886). A generalized theory of the combination of observations so as to obtain the best result. American Journal of Mathematics 8, 343-346.
- 20. Rugg, Bernard J. (1974). Adaptive Robust Estimation of Location and Scale Parameters Using Selected Discriminants. M. S. thesis (GRE/MA/74D-3), Air Force Institute of Technology, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio.

APPENDIX A
RESULTS OF MONTE CARLO STUDY

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} Table 1 \\ Critical Values of Criteria for Classification as U, N or D \\ \end{tabular}$ (Determined in Phase I and Used Also in Phases II and III)

| Criterion | Critical Values | n = 8 | n = 12 | n = 16 | n = 20 | n = 24 |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| (a) (1) | K_{L1} | 1.9966 | 2.0785 | 2.1236 | 2.1427 | 2.1495 |
| | K _{U1} | 2.3223 | 2.6278 | 2.7994 | 2.9123 | 3.0289 |
| (a)(2) | K _{L2} | 1.8952 | 2.0122 | 2.0796 | 2.1098 | 2.1342 |
| | K _{U2} | 2.4816 | 2.7103 | 2.8374 | 2.9277 | 3.0341 |
| (b)(1) | Q_{L1} | 1.8487 | 1.9807 | 2.0620 | 2.1207 | 2.1600 |
| | Q _{U1} | 2.0340 | 2.2914 | 2.4750 | 2.6139 | 2.7393 |
| (b)(2) | Q _{L2} | 1.7803 | 1.9414 | 2.0367 | 2.1015 | 2.1503 |
| | Q_{U2} | 2.1063 | 2.3253 | 2.4879 | 2.6191 | 2.7416 |
| (c) | Noneclassi | fy as U, N | or D, which | ever gives g | greatest lik | kelihood |
| (d)(1) | λ_{11}^* | 0.7276 | 0.7844 | 0.8202 | 0.8470 | 0.8627 |
| | λ_{21}^{\star} | 0.8150 | 0.8542 | 0.8865 | 0.8900 | 0.9066 |
| | λ_{31}^{\star} | 1.0000 | 1.0700 | 1.0260 | 1.0143 | 1.0073 |
| (d)(2) | λ*12 | 0.7126 | 0.7734 | 0.8124 | 0.8403 | 0.8583 |
| | λ* ₂₂ λ* ₃₂ | 0.8293 | 0.8821 | 0.9060 | 0.9224 | 0.9272 |
| | λ* ₃₂ | 1.0000 | 1.0695 | 1.0270 | 1.0141 | 1.0091 |
| (d)(3), (e) | λ_{13}^{*} | 0.7368 | 0.7894 | 0.8238 | 0.8488 | 0.8640 |
| | λ*23 | 0.7069 | 0.7685 | 0.8040 | 0.8272 | 0.8518 |
| | λ*33 | 0.9632 | 0.9737 | 0.9801 | 0.9834 | 0.9860 |

 $\label{eq:Table 2} \mbox{ Contingency Tables--Classification vs. True Population by Criteria ($n=8$)}$

| | | Phase I | | | | | Phase II | | | | |
|--------|------------------|---------|-------|------------|------|-------|----------|-----------|------|-------|--|
| | | | C1 | assified a | as | | C | lassified | as | | |
| Crite- | | | | | | | | | | | |
| rion | | | U | N | D | Sums | U | N | D | Sums | |
| (a)(1) | Number of | U | 3091 | 881 | 1028 | 5000 | 3060 | 903 | 1037 | 5000 | |
| | | N | 1909 | 1067 | 2024 | 5000 | 1899 | 1067 | 2034 | 5000 | |
| | Samples from | D | 1127 | 897 | 2976 | 5000 | 1110 | 865 | 3025 | 5000 | |
| | | Sums | 6127 | 2845 | 6028 | 7134* | 6069 | 2835 | 6096 | 7152* | |
| (a)(2) | Number of | υ | 2641 | 1585 | 774 | 5000 | 2661 | 1554 | 785 | 5000 | |
| | | N | 1517 | 1857 | 1626 | 5000 | 1515 | 1868 | 1617 | 5000 | |
| | Samples from | D | 842 | 1558 | 2600 | 5000 | 836 | 1521 | 2643 | 5000 | |
| | | Sums | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 7098* | 5012 | 4943 | 5045 | 7172* | |
| (b)(1) | Number of | U | 3122 | 936 | 942 | 5000 | 3155 | 873 | 972 | 5000 | |
| | | N | 1878 | 1093 | 2029 | 5000 | 1919 | 1105 | 1976 | 5000 | |
| | Samples from | D | 1127 | 902 | 2971 | 5000 | 1128 | 835 | 3037 | 5000 | |
| | | Sums | 6127 | 2931 | 5942 | 7186* | 6202 | 2813 | 5985 | 7297* | |
| (b)(2) | Number of | U | 2688 | 1604 | 708 | 5000 | 2695 | 1571 | 734 | 5000 | |
| | | N | 1473 | 1860 | 1667 | 5000 | 1474 | 1908 | 1618 | 5000 | |
| | Samples from | D | 839 | 1536 | 2625 | 5000 | 844 | 1493 | 2663 | 5000 | |
| | | Sums | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 7173* | 5013 | 4972 | 5015 | 7266* | |
| (c) | Number of | U | 4961 | 0 | 39 | 5000 | 4960 | 0 | 40 | 5000 | |
| | | N | 4858 | 0 | 142 | 5000 | 4854 | 0 | 146 | 5000 | |
| | Samples from | D | 4495 | 0 | 505 | 5000 | 4491 | 0 | 509 | 5000 | |
| | | Sums | 14314 | 0 | 686 | 5466* | 14305 | 0 | 695 | 5469* | |
| (d)(1) | Number of | U | 3088 | 1533 | 379 | 5000 | 3104 | 1505 | 391 | 5000 | |
| | | N | 1828 | 2180 | 992 | 5000 | 1790 | 2222 | 988 | 5000 | |
| | Samples from | D | 1264 | 1810 | 1926 | 5000 | 1251 | 1775 | 1974 | 5000 | |
| | | Sums | 6180 | 5523 | 3297 | 7194* | 6145 | 5502 | 3353 | 7300* | |
| (d)(2) | Number of | U | 2753 | 1895 | 352 | 5000 | 2768 | 1887 | 345 | 5000 | |
| | | N | 1583 | 2489 | 928 | 5000 | 1556 | 2532 | 912 | 5000 | |
| | Samples from | D | 1157 | 2024 | 1819 | 5000 | 1134 | 1993 | 1873 | 5000 | |
| | | Sums | 5493 | 6408 | 3099 | 7061* | 5458 | 6412 | 3130 | 7173* | |
| (d)(3) | Number of | U | 3055 | 1317 | 628 | 5000 | 3075 | 1305 | 620 | 5000 | |
| | | N | 1733 | 2007 | 1260 | 5000 | 1765 | 2013 | 1222 | 5000 | |
| | Samples from | | 1070 | 1649 | 2281 | 5000 | 1073 | 1639 | 2288 | 5000 | |
| | | Sums | 5858 | 4973 | 4169 | 7343* | 5913 | 4957 | 4130 | 7376* | |
| (e) | Number of | U | 3016 | 991 | 993 | 5000 | 3041 | 962 | 997 | 5000 | |
| (-) | | N | 1698 | 1381 | 1921 | 5000 | 1736 | 1440 | 1824 | 5000 | |
| | Samples from | | 1029 | 1081 | 2890 | 5000 | 1043 | 1071 | 2886 | 5000 | |
| | - amp zeo z z om | Sums | 5743 | 3453 | 5804 | 7287* | 5820 | 3473 | 5707 | 7367* | |

^{*} Numbers in this position are diagonal sums (the numbers of samples classified correctly)

^{*} Numbers in this position are diagonal sums (the numbers of samples classified correctly)

^{*} Numbers in this position are diagonal sums (the numbers of samples classified correctly)

 $\label{eq:Table 5}$ Contingency Tables--Classification vs. True Population by Criteria (n = 20)

^{*} Numbers in this position are diagonal sums (the number of samples classified correctly)

 $\label{eq:Table 6} Table \ 6$ Contingency Tables--Classification vs. True Population by Criteria (n = 24)

| | | | | Phase | e I | Phase II | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|------|-------|------------|------|----------|---------------|------|------|--------|
| | | | C1: | assified a | as | | Classified as | | | |
| Crite- rion | | | U | N | D | Sums | U | N | D | Sums |
| (a)(1) | Number of | U | 4105 | 869 | 26 | 5000 | 4053 | 918 | 29 | 5000 |
| (-/ (-/ | | N | 895 | 2732 | 1373 | 5000 | 916 | 2732 | 1352 | 5000 |
| | Samples from | D | 111 | 1262 | 3627 | 5000 | 98 | 1230 | 3672 | 5000 |
| | | Sums | 5111 | 4863 | 5026 | 10464* | 5067 | 4880 | 5053 | 10457* |
| (a)(2) | Number of | U | 4051 | 923 | 26 | 5000 | 4005 | 967 | 28 | 5000 |
| | | N | 851 , | 2791 | 1358 | 5000 | 869 | 2791 | 1340 | 5000 |
| | Samples from | | 98 | 1286 | 3616 | 5000 | 94 | 1244 | 3662 | 5000 |
| | | Sums | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 10458* | 4968 | 5002 | 5030 | 10458* |
| (b)(1) | Number of | U | 4236 | 752 | 12 | 5000 | 4187 | 798 | 15 | 5000 |
| | | N | 764 | 2862 | 1374 | 5000 | 817 | 2821 | 1362 | 5000 |
| | Samples from | D | 101 | 1273 | 3626 | 5000 | 86 | 1252 | 3662 | 5000 |
| | | Sums | 5101 | 4887 | 5012 | 10724* | 5090 | 4871 | 5039 | 10670* |
| (b)(2) | Number of | U | 4186 | 803 | 11 | 5000 | 4141 | 844 | 15 | 5000 |
| | | N | 719 | 2911 | 1370 | 5000 | 785 | 2862 | 1353 | 5000 |
| | Samples from | D | 95 | 1286 | 3619 | 5000 | .80 | 1262 | 3658 | 5000 |
| | | Sums | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 10716* | 5006 | 4968 | 5026 | 10661* |
| (c) | Number of | U | 4970 | 24 | 6 | 5000 | 4968 | 23 | 9 | 5000 |
| | | N | 3109 | 1104 | 787 | 5000 | 3101 | 1128 | 771 | 5000 |
| | Samples from | D | 1098 | 702 | 3200 | 5000 | 1078 | 702 | 3220 | 5000 |
| | | Sums | 9177 | 1830 | 3993 | 9274* | 9147 | 1853 | 4000 | 9316* |
| (d)(1) | Number of | U | 4266 | 712 | 22 | 5000 | 4211 | 759 | 30 | 5000 |
| | | N | 720 | 3467 | 813 | 5000 | 716 | 3482 | 802 | 5000 |
| | Samples from | D | 138 | 1635 | 3227 | 5000 | 119 | 1608 | 3273 | 5000 |
| | | Sums | 5124 | 5814 | 4062 | 10960* | 5046 | 5849 | 4105 | 10966* |
| (d)(2) | Numbers of | U | 4216 | 767 | 17 | 5000 | 4156 | 819 | 25 | 5000 |
| | | N | 681 | 3538 | 781 | 5000 | 677 | 3565 | 758 | 5000 |
| | Samples from | D | 143 | 1678 | 3179 | 5000 | 128 | 1657 | 3215 | 5000 |
| | 100 | Sums | 5040 | 5983 | 3977 | 10933* | 4961 | 6041 | 3998 | 10936* |
| (d)(3) | Number of | U | 4266 | 692 | 42 | 5000 | 4214 | 741 | 45 | 5000 |
| | | N | 727 | 3150 | 1123 | 5000 | 721 | 3174 | 1105 | 5000 |
| | Samples from | D | 125 | 1264 | 3611 | 5000 | 105 | 1241 | 3654 | 5000 |
| | | Sums | 5118 | 5106 | 4776 | 11027* | 5040 | 5156 | 4804 | 11042* |
| (e) | Number of | U | 4265 | 669 | 66 | 5000 | 4212 | 707 | 81 | 5000 |
| | | N | 727 | 3024 | 1249 | 5000 | 720 | 3035 | 1245 | 5000 |
| | Samples from | D | 124 | 1138 | 3738 | 5000 | 104 | 1112 | 3784 | 5000 |
| | | Sums | 5116 | 4831 | 5053 | 11027* | 5036 | 4854 | 5110 | 11031* |

^{*} Numbers in this position are diagonal sums (the numbers of samples classified correctly)

Table 7

Mean Square Errors of Parameter Estimates if Population is Known

| Estimate | Population | Phase | MSE(n=8) | MSE(n=12) | MSE(n=16) | MSE(n=20) | MSE(n=24) |
|-----------------|------------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| û | U | I | .069054 | .033113 | .019490 | .012646 | .009254 |
| | | II | .068616 | .032782 | .018859 | .012844 | .009102 |
| | N | I | .123065 | .084018 | .061762 | .049432 | .041521 |
| | | II | .122679 | .086460 | .061833 | .049238 | .041767 |
| | D | I | .091123 | .059292 | .040708 | .033023 | .026357 |
| | D | II | .092905 | .057610 | .042764 | .033049 | .027138 |
| | | | .092903 | .037010 | .042704 | .033043 | .02/130 |
| | Avg. | I | .094414 | .058808 | .040654 | .031701 | .025711 |
| | | II | .094733 | .058951 | .041152 | .031711 | .026002 |
| | | | | | | | |
| ô | U | I | .067185 | .033359 | .019543 | .013061 | .009387 |
| | | II | .068304 | .033136 | .019486 | .012860 | .009051 |
| | N | I | .069657 | .044004 | .032708 | .026163 | .022315 |
| | | II | .069162 | .044913 | .033501 | .026587 | .021940 |
| | D | I | .121718 | .086484 | .062850 | .050400 | .041594 |
| | | II | .123134 | .081256 | .063581 | .049865 | .041672 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Avg. | I | .086187 | .054616 | .038367 | .029875 | .024432 |
| | | II | .086867 | .053102 | .038856 | .029771 | .024221 |
| | | | | | | | |
| $\hat{F\sigma}$ | U | I | .181905 | .090319 | .052913 | .035362 | .025415 |
| | | II | .184934 | .089716 | .052758 | .034820 | .024505 |
| | N | I | .267585 | .169040 | .125645 | .100505 | .085724 |
| | | II | .265682 | .172531 | .128693 | .102133 | .084280 |
| | D | I | .546186 | .388081 | .282027 | .226161 | .186645 |
| | | II | .552541 | .364622 | .285308 | .223761 | .186993 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Avg. | I | .331892 | .215813 | .153528 | .120676 | .099261 |
| | | II | .334386 | .208956 | .155586 | .120238 | .098593 |
| | | | | | | | |
| σ | U | I | .029276 | .013098 | .007479 | .004902 | .003360 |
| | | II | .028841 | .013312 | .007248 | .004691 | .003286 |
| | N | I | .073322 | .045791 | .033350 | .026863 | .022432 |
| | | II | .073047 | .046188 | .033408 | .027211 | .022423 |
| | D | I | .135071 | .093458 | .066026 | .052916 | .042905 |
| | | II | .136590 | .086380 | .066893 | .051937 | .042798 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Avg. | I | .079223 | .050782 | .035619 | .028227 | .022899 |
| | | II | .079493 | .048627 | .036183 | .027946 | .022836 |
| _ | | | | 205160 | 000050 | 012070 | 000006 |
| Fo | U | I | .079264 | .035463 | .020250 | .013272 | .009096 |
| | | II | .078087 | .036041 | .019624 | .012701 | .008898 |
| | N | I | .281662 | .175902 | .128113 | .103192 | .086173 |
| | | II | .280607 | .177429 | .132175 | .104531 | .086136 |
| | D | I | .606109 | .419375 | .296282 | .237450 | .192531 |
| | | II | .612922 | .387617 | .300172 | . 233059 | .192049 |
| | | * | 2022/5 | 210247 | 149215 | 117071 | .095933 |
| | Avg. | I | .322345 | .210247 | .148215 | .117971 | .095694 |
| | | II | .323872 | .200363 | .150657 | .116763 | .093094 |
| | | | | | | | |

Canonical Scale Factors: F_U = 1.64545, F_N = 1.95996, F_D = 2.11833

Table 8

Efficiencies of Adaptive Robust Estimates of Location Parameter

(Relative to Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known)

| | | | Phase | e I | Phase II | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|--|
| Sample | | San | ples from | 1 | | Sam | ples from | 1 | | |
| Size | Crite- | | | | | | | | | |
| n | rion | U | N | D | Avg. | U | N | D | Avg. | |
| 8 | (a)(1) | . 4672 | .8304 | .8073 | .6928 | .4689 | .8264 | .8079 | .6935 | |
| | (a)(2) | .4786 | .8656 | .8352 | .7161 | .4833 | .8662 | .8371 | .7203 | |
| | (b)(1) | .5251 | .8081 | .7722 | .7049 | .5253 | . 7982 | .7523 | .6969 | |
| | (b)(2) | .5287 | .8556 | .7875 | .7260 | .5299 | . 8489 | .7845 | .7242 | |
| | (c) | .9515 | .6362 | .2920 | .4900 | .9492 | .6205 | .2872 | .4789 | |
| | (d)(1) | .6147 | .8222 | .6007 | .6846 | .6219 | .8230 | .6014 | .6867 | |
| | (d)(2) | .6102 | .8284 | .5831 | .6776 | .6231 | .8264 | .5880 | .6822 | |
| | (d)(3) | .5257 | .8265 | .7465 | .7040 | .5337 | .8212 | .7367 | .7034 | |
| | (e) | .4898 | .7996 | .7776 | .6874 | .4961 | .8024 | .7556 | .6862 | |
| 12 | (a)(1) | . 4439 | .8166 | .8440 | .7121 | .4437 | .8286 | .8111 | .7095 | |
| | (a)(2) | .4400 | .8379 | .8447 | .7180 | .4430 | .8490 | .8205 | .7188 | |
| | (b)(1) | .5279 | .7978 | .7933 | .7267 | .5406 | .7996 | .7594 | .7230 | |
| | (b)(2) | .5203 | .8225 | .8140 | .7393 | .5260 | .8247 | .7703 | .7309 | |
| | (c) | .9706 | .5258 | .2838 | .4380 | .9513 | .5369 | .2804 | .4411 | |
| | (d)(1) | .5864 | .7945 | .6507 | .6964 | .5940 | .8011 | .6162 | .6892 | |
| | (d) (2) | .5855 | .7917 | .6087 | .6783 | .5932 | .8048 | .5785 | .6743 | |
| | (d) (3) | .5105 | .8036 | .7574 | .7123 | .5307 | .8110 | .7125 | .7096 | |
| | (e) | .4795 | .7813 | .7769 | .6976 | .4950 | .7887 | .7338 | .6953 | |
| 16 | (a)(1) | . 4209 | .7991 | .8637 | .7143 | .4094 | .8181 | .8629 | .7211 | |
| | (a)(2) | .4106 | .8209 | .8688 | .7193 | .4021 | .8377 | .8637 | .7252 | |
| | (b) (1) | .5312 | .7881 | .8292 | .7430 | .5167 | .7980 | .8275 | .7453 | |
| | (b) (2) | .5160 | .8084 | .8435 | .7508 | .5012 | .8090 | .8341 | .7467 | |
| | (c) | .9583 | .4901 | .3303 | .4523 | .9484 | .4915 | .3272 | .4467 | |
| | (d)(1) | .5688 | .7950 | .6987 | .7165 | .5494 | .8100 | .6966 | .7176 | |
| | (d) (2) | .5630 | .8088 | .6838 | .7153 | .5489 | .8057 | .6806 | .7098 | |
| | (d)(3) | .5207 | .7974 | .7790 | .7297 | .5053 | .8135 | .7833 | .7352 | |
| | (e) | .4959 | .7763 | .7997 | .7184 | . 4702 | .7971 | .8082 | .7237 | |
| . 20 | (a)(1) | .4131 | .8191 | .8643 | .7362 | .4119 | .7952 | .8665 | .7249 | |
| 1000 | (a)(2) | .3990 | .8307 | .8732 | .7371 | .3930 | .8099 | .8719 | .7241 | |
| | (b)(1) | .5245 | .8165 | .8262 | .7631 | .5264 | .7827 | .8374 | .7504 | |
| | (b)(2) | .4958 | .8253 | .8348. | .7611 | .5107 | .7979 | .8488 | .7562 | |
| | (c) | .9268 | . 4945 | .3824 | .4756 | .9586 | .4748 | . 3844 | .4685 | |
| | (d)(1) | .5526 | .8216 | .7618 | .7524 | .5769 | .8058 | .7579 | .7492 | |
| | (d) (2) | .5328 | .8261 | .7192 | .7344 | .5640 | .8134 | .7096 | .7324 | |
| | (d) (3) | .5308 | | .8102 | .7564 | .5439 | .7839 | .8103 | .7478 | |
| | (e) | .5185 | .7947 | .8297 | .7524 | .5169 | .7718 | .8229 | .7386 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | (a)(1) | .4144 | .8328 | .8925 | .7583 | . 3985 | .8205 | .8929 | .7491 | |
| | (a)(2) | .4061 | .8360 | .8953 | .7570 | .3930 | .8248 | .8950 | .7492 | |
| | (b)(1) | .5303 | .8267 | .8633 | . 7854 | .5125 | .8153 | .8730 | .7795 | |
| | (b)(2) | .5203 | .8374 | .8659 | .7886 | . 4991 | .8242 | .8735 | .7802 | |
| | (c) | .9457 | .5045 | .4714 | .5212 | .9530 | . 5156 | .4670 | .5247 | |
| | (d)(1) | .5666 | .8301 | .8352 | .7878 | .5357 | .8461 | . 8166 | .7833 | |
| | (d)(2) | . 5548 | .8345 | .8159 | .7811 | .5305 | .8461 | .7900 | .7733 | |
| | (d)(3) | .5392 | .8213 | .8673 | .7862 | .5197 | .8325 | .8889 | .7943 | |
| | (e) | .5309 | .8161 | .8757 | .7838 | .5030 | .8290 | .8976 | .7903 | |

Table 9

Efficiencies of Adaptive Robust Estimates of Scale Parameter

(Relative to Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known)

| | | | Phase | Phase II | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------|-------|--------|------------|--------|-------|
| Sample | | Sa | imples fro | om | | Sa | imples fro | om | |
| Size | Crite- | | | | | | | | |
| n | rion | U | N | D | Avg. | U | N | D | Avg. |
| 8 | (a)(1) | 1.1468 | .8169 | .8939 | .9234 | 1.1544 | .8141 | .8972 | .9262 |
| | (a)(2) | 1.1915 | .8386 | .9038 | .9432 | 1.1905 | .8365 | .9080 | .9454 |
| | (b)(1) | 1.1390 | .8115 | .8862 | .9163 | 1.1389 | .8133 | .8957 | .9225 |
| | (b)(2) | 1.1785 | .8332 | .8976 | .9361 | 1.1794 | .8338 | .9080 | .9426 |
| | (c) | .9925 | .7852 | .8569 | .8663 | .9925 | . 7829 | .8716 | .8732 |
| | (d)(1) | 1.1058 | .8226 | .8963 | .9194 | 1.1012 | .8233 | .9060 | .9243 |
| | (d)(2) | 1.1517 | .8379 | .9044 | .9366 | 1.1487 | .8380 | .9166 | .9431 |
| | (d)(3) | 1.1110 | .8244 | .8934 | .9195 | 1.1060 | .8251 | .9011 | .9234 |
| | (e) | 1.1353 | .8213 | .8905 | .9212 | 1.1361 | .8252 | .8997 | .9281 |
| 12 | (a)(1) | 1.0387 | .8774 | .9324 | .9361 | 1.0370 | .8667 | .9172 | .9242 |
| | (a)(2) | 1.0538 | .8880 | .9348 | .9431 | 1.0501 | .8782 | .9199 | .9314 |
| | (b)(1) | 1.0236 | .8725 | .9307 | .9312 | 1.0187 | .8684 | .9114 | .9187 |
| | (b)(2) | 1.0353 | .8808 | .9346 | .9378 | 1.0307 | .8769 | .9145 | .9250 |
| | (c) | .9866 | .8560 | .9122 | .9101 | .9833 | . 8549 | .8990 | .9020 |
| | (d)(1) | .9852 | .8886 | .9337 | .9309 | .9866 | .8823 | .9094 | .9164 |
| | (d)(2) | 1.0039 | .8928 | .9381 | .9378 | 1.0059 | .8886 | .9144 | .9243 |
| | (d)(3) | .9898 | .8859 | .9331 | .9306 | .9875 | . 8806 | .9065 | .9145 |
| | (e) | 1.0102 | .8773 | .9327 | .9315 | 1.0097 | .8714 | .9076 | .9161 |
| 16 | (a)(1) | .9474 | .9169 | .9402 | .9347 | .9513 | .9176 | .9583 | .9451 |
| | (a)(2) | .9497 | .9210 | .9394 | .9358 | .9537 | .9238 | .9580 | .9472 |
| | (b)(1) | .9245 | .9200 | .9357 | .9293 | .9248 | .9203 | .9617 | .9432 |
| | (b)(2) | .9283 | .9228 | .9361 | .9310 | .9256 | .9275 | .9608 | .9450 |
| | (c) | .9798 | .8588 | .9312 | .9169 | .9833 | .8561 | .9592 | .9308 |
| | (d)(1) | .9027 | .9433 | .9252 | .9263 | .9029 | .9397 | .9506 | .9392 |
| | (d)(2) | .9094 | .9449 | .9260 | .9284 | .9083 | .9411 | .9511 | .9408 |
| | (d)(3) | .9067 | .9416 | .9267 | .9274 | .9072 | .9372 | .9515 | .9397 |
| | (e) | .9228 | .9333 | .9310 | .9302 | .9223 | .9303 | .9525 | .9409 |
| 20 | (a)(1) | .8800 | .9250 | .9470 | .9302 | | .9249 | .9566. | .9367 |
| | (a)(2) | .8796 | .9308 | .9466 | .9316 | .8869 | .9277 | .9563 | .9371 |
| | (b)(1) | .8561 | .9309 | .9428 | .9257 | .8577 | .9341 | .9516 | .9317 |
| | (b)(2) | .8549 | .9330 | .9433 | .9263 | .8563 | .9352 | .9520 | .9320 |
| | (c) | .9769 | .8315 | .9361 | .9082 | .9735 | .8153 | .9575 | .9123 |
| | (d)(1) | .8422 | .9708 | .9360 | .9306 | .8441 | .9663 | .9400 | .9323 |
| | (d)(2) | .8407 | .9709 | .9356 | .9302 | .8430 | .9662 | .9395 | .9318 |
| | (d)(3) | .8461 | .9627 | .9382 | .9304 | .8483 | .9597 | .9440 | .9334 |
| | (e) | .8563 | .9605 | .9403 | .9327 | .8587 | .9519 | .9468 | .9345 |
| 24 | (a)(1) | .8320 | .9271 | .9545 | .9287 | .8158 | .9222 | .9403 | .9174 |
| | (a)(2) | .8308 | .9292 | .9531 | .9283 | .8120 | .9252 | .9403 | .9177 |
| | (b)(1) | .8091 | .9456 | .9547 | .9305 | .7926 | .9204 | .9418 | .9140 |
| | (b)(2) | .8060 | .9466 | .9544 | .9301 | .7888 | .9228 | .9415 | .9139 |
| | (c) | .9685 | .7867 | .9592 | .9002 | .9656 | .7826 | .9499 | .8940 |
| | (d)(1) | .7995 | .9738 | .9424 | .9302 | .7813 | .9727 | .9323 | .9217 |
| | (d)(2) | . 7967 | .9755 | .9418 | .9299 | .7778 | .9738 | .9323 | .9214 |
| | (d)(3) | .8035 | .9700 | .9460 | .9319 | .7848 | .9596 | .9341 | .9197 |
| | (e) | .8098 | .9657 | .9473 | .9324 | .7928 | .9466 | .9354 | .9181 |

Table 10

Efficiencies of Adaptive Robust Estimates of Canonical Scale Parameter

(Relative to Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known)

| | | | Phas | se I | | Phase II | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|----------|-------|--------|-------|--|--|
| Sample | | Sa | amples fro | om | Samples from | | | | | | |
| Size | Crite- | | | | | | | | | | |
| n | rion | U | N | D | Avg. | U | N | D | Avg. | | |
| 8 | (a)(1) | 1.0724 | .6174 | .7588 | .7527 | 1.1194 | .6114 | .7627 | .7575 | | |
| | (a)(2) | 1.1727 | .6654 | .7831 | .7935 | 1.2159 | .6601 | .7871 | .7983 | | |
| | (b)(1) | 1.1347 | .6152 | .7501 | .7524 | 1.1781 | .6132 | .7585 | .7607 | | |
| | (b)(2) | 1.2253 | .6631 | .7758 | .7927 | 1.2715 | .6610 | .7864 | .8025 | | |
| | (c) | 1.0023 | .5116 | .6078 | .6211 | 1.0020 | .5099 | .6175 | .6268 | | |
| | (d)(1) | 1.2419 | .6477 | .7429 | .7690 | 1.2601 | .6454 | .7540 | .7769 | | |
| | (d)(2) | 1.2907 | .6784 | .7574 | .7924 | 1.3168 | .6745 | .7726 | .8028 | | |
| | (d)(3) | 1.2003 | .6509 | .7534 | .7733 | 1.2293 | .6466 | .7602 | .7787 | | |
| | (e) | 1.1326 | .6375 | .7576 | .7652 | 1.1804 | .6377 | .7657 | .7747 | | |
| 12 | (a)(1) | 1.0723 | .6252 | .8029 | .7726 | 1.0784 | .6248 | .7828 | .7597 | | |
| | (a)(2) | 1.1091 | .6573 | .8143 | .7942 | 1.1194 | .6572 | .7949 | .7823 | | |
| | (b)(1) | 1.1440 | .6254 | .8022 | .7773 | 1.1321 | .6276 | .7743 | .7598 | | |
| | (b)(2) | 1.1779 | .6541 | .8163 | .7988 | 1.1684 | .6558 | .7874 | .7807 | | |
| | (c) | 1.0037 | .5505 | .6767 | .6671 | 1.0043 | .5569 | .6283 | .6400 | | |
| | (d)(1) | 1.1832 | .6679 | . 7859 | .7865 | 1.1821 | .6678 | .7553 | .7673 | | |
| | (d)(2) | 1.1986 | .6838 | .7959 | .7991 | 1.2092 | .6851 | .7642 | .7805 | | |
| | (d)(3) | 1.1452 | .6618 | .7962 | .7879 | 1.1398 | .6647 | .7589 | .7657 | | |
| | (e) | 1.0901 | .6387 | .8042 | .7800 | 1.0730 | .6404 | .7688 | .7577 | | |
| 16 | (a)(1) | 1.0354 | .6466 | .8169 | .7798 | 1.0284 | .6531 | .8363 | .7918 | | |
| | (a)(2) | 1.0380 | .6654 | .8214 | .7898 | 1.0421 | .6720 | .8410 | .8028 | | |
| | (b)(1) | 1.1259 | .6554 | .8133 | .7867 | 1.1297 | .6589 | . 8444 | .8049 | | |
| | (b)(2) | 1.1312 | .6698 | .8190 | .7959 | 1.1360 | .6805 | .8479 | .8159 | | |
| | (c) | 1.0022 | .5977 | .6794 | .6792 | 1.0015 | .6167 | .7058 | .7013 | | |
| | (d)(1) | 1.1225 | .7119 | .7768 | .7850 | 1.1296 | .7107 | .8023 | .8001 | | |
| | (d)(2) | 1.1358 | .7255 | .7792 | .7918 | 1.1372 | .7279 | .8039 | .8074 | | |
| | (d)(3) | 1.1046 | .7004 | .7881 | .7872 | 1.1051 | .6972 | .8158 | .8019 | | |
| | (e) | 1.0667 | .6758 | .8011 | .7839 | 1.0663 | .6739 | .8262 | .7968 | | |
| 20 | (a)(1) | 1.0094 | .6716 | .8218 | .7872 | 1.0200 | .6592 | .8431 | .7937 | | |
| | (a)(2) | 1.0095 | .6813 | .8259 | .7933 | 1.0236 | .6710 | .8471 | .8009 | | |
| | (b)(1) | 1.0763 | .6738 | .8191 | .7902 | 1.0807 | .6690 | .8370 | .7977 | | |
| | (b)(2) | 1.0799 | .6813 | .8246 | .7965 | 1.0900 | .6788 | .8407 | .8042 | | |
| | (c) | 1.0002 | .6563 | .7185 | .7193 | 1.0004 | .6518 | .7346 | .7271 | | |
| | (d)(1) | 1.0956 | .7542 | .7869 | .7992 | 1.0807 | .7385 | .8003 | .8014 | | |
| | (d)(2) | 1.1019 | .7570 | .7860 | .7999 | 1.0925 | .7469 | .7987 | .8038 | | |
| | (d)(3) | 1.0818 | .7255 | .8020 | .7988 | 1.0662 | .7129 | .8179 | .8025 | | |
| | (e) | 1.0688 | .7099 | .8113 | .7984 | 1.0298 | .6918 | .8276 | .7983 | | |
| 24 | (a)(1) | .9899 | .6856 | .8449 | .8013 | .9710 | .6670 | .8352 | .7877 | | |
| | (a)(2) | .9811 | . 6917 | .8459 | .8038 | .9679 | .6717 | .8351 | .7894 | | |
| | (b)(1) | 1.0573 | .6957 | .8479 | .8105 | 1.0520 | .6584 | .8393 | .7906 | | |
| | (b)(2) | 1.0577 | .7002 | .8489 | .8129 | 1.0562 | .6636 | .8398 | .7932 | | |
| | (c) | .9967 | .6965 | .7616 | .7565 | .9961 | .6814 | .7576 | .7486 | | |
| | (d)(1) | 1.0600 | .7670 | .8102 | .8134 | 1.0699 | .7633 | .8085 | .8112 | | |
| | (d)(2) | 1.0637 | .7752 | .8085 | .8151 | 1.0731 | .7745 | .8070 | .8140 | | |
| | (d)(3) | 1.0505 | .7407 | .8290 | .8157 | 1.0625 | .7241 | .8238 | .8071 | | |
| | (e) | 1.0378 | .7270 | .8356 | .8142 | 1.0323 | .6997 | .8302 | .8007 | | |

Table 11

Efficiencies of Debiased Adaptive Robust Estimates of Scale Parameter

(Relative to Debiased Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known)

| | | | Phas | e I | | Phase II | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|------------|--------|--------|----------|------------|--------|--------|--|
| Sample | | S | amples fro | m | | S | amples fro | m | | |
| Size | Crite- | | | | | | | | | |
| n | rion | U | N | D | Avg. | U | N | D | Avg. | |
| 8 | (a)(1) | .9266 | .9427 | 1.0295 | .9879 | .9095 | .9475 | 1.0377 | .9919 | |
| | (a)(2) | .9250 | .9723 | 1.0361 | 1.0010 | .9055 | .9745 | 1.0437 | 1.0034 | |
| | (b) (1) | .9473 | .9531 | 1 0303 | .9947 | .9317 | .9602 | 1.0378 | .9993 | |
| | (b)(2) | .9396 | .9757 | 1.0364 | 1.0044 | .9194 | .9834 | 1.0469 | 1.0100 | |
| | (c) | .9816 | .7910 | .8199 | .8274 | .9827 | .7897 | .8339 | .8349 | |
| | (d)(1) | .9421 | .9963 | 1.0456 | 1.0163 | .9174 | 1.0045 | 1.0547 | 1.0206 | |
| | (d)(2) | . 9424 | .9902 | 1.0412 | 1.0121 | .9178 | .9983 | 1.0488 | 1.0155 | |
| | (d)(3) | .9402 | 1.0010 | 1.0505 | 1.0202 | .9162 | 1.0070 | 1.0604 | 1.0243 | |
| | (e) | .9420 | .9760 | 1.0359 | 1.0046 | .9263 | .9874 | 1.0475 | 1.0126 | |
| 12 | (a)(1) | .8453 | .9222 | 1.0152 | .9691 | .8350 | .9090 | 1.0050 | .9553 | |
| | (a)(2) | .8323 | .9428 | 1.0178 | .9758 | .8232 | .9328 | 1.0068 | .9630 | |
| | (b)(1) | .8469 | .9307 | 1.0153 | .9721 | .8465 | .9234 | 1.0043 | .9613 | |
| | (b)(2) | .8347 | .9452 | 1.0173 | .9766 | .8375 | .9426 | 1.0054 | .9673 | |
| | (c) | .9616 | .6489 | .8135 | .7653 | .9530 | .6504 | .8403 | .7768 | |
| | (d)(1) | .8161 | .9802 | 1.0256 | .9900 | .8141 | .9768 | 1.0059 | .9757 | |
| | (d)(2) | .8189 | .9762 | 1.0167 | .9840 | .8146 | .9710 | .9982 | .9696 | |
| | (d)(3) | .8154 | .9816 | 1.0276 | .9914 | .8153 | .9802 | 1.0100 | .9792 | |
| | (e) | .8297 | .9550 | 1.0184 | .9797 | .8302 | .9529 | 1.0016 | .9677 | |
| 16 | (a)(1) | . 7660 | .8945 | .9977 | .9438 | .7656 | .8967 | 1.0166 | .9552 | |
| | (a)(2) | . 7535 | .9060 | .9975 | .9462 | .7514. | .9156 | 1.0168 | .9605 | |
| | (b)(1) | . 7559 | .9104 | .9964 | .9474 | .7428 | .9157 | 1.0205 | .9616 | |
| | (b)(2) | .7502 | .9228 | .9968 | .9511 | .7335 | .9311 | 1.0199 | .9655 | |
| | (c) | .9472 | .5769 | .8747 | .7568 | .9566 | .5737 | .8902 | .7607 | |
| | (d)(1) | .7376 | .9736 | .9944 | .9645 | .7261 | .9744 | 1.0214 | .9798 | |
| | (d)(2) | . 7352 | .9740 | .9927 | .9633 | .7249 | .9688 | 1.0189 | .9765 | |
| | (d)(3) | .7387 | .9659 | .9965 | .9634 | .7280 | .9704 | 1.0216 | .9789 | |
| | (e) | .7543 | .9452 | .9951 | .9579 | .7424 | .9502 | 1.0157 | .9706 | |
| 20 | (a)(1) | . 6953 | .8580 | .9963 | .9258 | .6924 | .8673 | 1.0003 | .9308 | |
| | (a)(2) | .6843 | .8748 | .9955 | .9303 | .6780 | .8795 | .9998 | .9336 | |
| | (b)(1) | .6825 | .8885 | .9927 | .9334 | .6740 | .8953 | .9971 | .9374 | |
| | (b)(2) | .6727 | .8997 | .9925 | .9361 | .6631 | .9046 | .9972 | .9395 | |
| | (c) | .9469 | .5448 | .8909 | .7436 | .9333 | .5417 | .9149 | .7484 | |
| | (d)(1) | .6650 | .9622 | .9974 | .9586 | .6630 | .9619 | .9958 | .9579 | |
| | (d)(2) | .6580 | .9677 | .9926 | .9566 | .6560 | .9668 | .9918 | .9564 | |
| | (d)(3) | .6694 | .9452 | .9944 | .9519 | .6683 | .9485 | . 9945 | .9535 | |
| | (e) | .6814 | .9355 | .9923 | .9490 | .6796 | .9341 | .9942 | .9498 | |
| 24 | (a)(1) | .6306 | .8530 | .9906 | .9167 | .6126 | .8525 | .9741 | .9061 | |
| | (a)(2) | .6262 | .8594 | .9889 | .9178 | .6051 | .8607 | .9744 | .9085 | |
| | (b)(1) | .6147 | .8958 | .9910 | .9308 | .5968 | .8720 | .9763 | .9127 | |
| | (b)(2) | .6080 | .9007 | .9905 | .9315 | .5891 | .8770 | .9760 | .9134 | |
| | (c) | .9239 | .5293 | .9332 | .7467 | .9183 | .5316 | .9237 | .7439 | |
| | (d)(1) | .6043 | .9500 | .9875 | .9459 | .5813 | .9489 | .9739 | .9355 | |
| | (d)(2) | . 5994 | .9551 | . 9864 | .9464 | .5755 | .9523 | .9733 | .9356 | |
| | (d)(3) | .6089 | .9379 | .9859 | .9416 | .5854 | .9300 | .9714 | .9284 | |
| | (e) | .6162 | .9306 | .9849 | .9395 | .5940 | .9151 | .9705 | .9241 | |

Table 12

Efficiencies of Debiased Adaptive Robust Estimates of Canonical Scale Parameter

(Relative to Debiased Maximum Likelihood Estimate if Population is Known)

| | | | Pha | se I | Phase II | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|-------------|-------|----------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|
| Sample | | Sa | amples from | m | | Samples from | | | | | |
| Size | Crite- | | | | | | | | | | |
| n | rion | U | N | D | Avg. | U | N | D | Avg. | | |
| 8 | (a)(1) | .5674 | .7960 | .9398 | . 8494 | .5866 | .7887 | .9420 | .8526 | | |
| | (a)(2) | .5685 | .8393 | .9570 | .8725 | .5906 | .8357 | .9604 | .8783 | | |
| | (b)(1) | .6375 | . 7957 | .9311 | .8564 | .6726 | .8042 | .9401 | .8699 | | |
| | (b)(2) | .6257 | .8343 | .9495 | .8770 | .6500 | .8380 | .9629 | .8902 | | |
| | (c) | .9992 | .9401 | .9388 | .9439 | .9998 | .9414 | .9559 | .9550 | | |
| | (d)(1) | .7764 | .8982 | .9647 | .9263 | .7924 | .8956 | .9770 | .9350 | | |
| | (d)(2) | .7155 | .9071 | .9749 | .9272 | .7315 | .9032 | .9912 | .9381 | | |
| | (d)(3) | .7209 | .8840 | .9556 | .9098 | .7471 | .8887 | .9649 | .9205 | | |
| | (e) | .6285 | .8221 | .9388 | .8678 | .6631 | .8375 | .9511 | .8855 | | |
| 12 | (a)(1) | .5996 | .7441 | .9225 | .8409 | .5919 | .7387 | .9023 | .8227 | | |
| | (a)(2) | .5765 | .7702 | .9317 | .8523 | .5721 | .7701 | .9113 | .8363 | | |
| | (b) (1) | .6973 | .7470 | .9213 | .8506 | .6823 | .7447 | .8944 | .8297 | | |
| | (b)(2) | .6650 | .7664 | .9322 | .8608 | .6539 | .7693 | .9044 | .8415 | | |
| | (c) | .9973 | .8679 | .9205 | .9091 | .9948 | .8708 | .8673 | .8751 | | |
| | (d) (1) | .7916 | .8432 | .9336 | .8977 | .7585 | .8385 | .9003 | .8716 | | |
| | (d) (2) | .7317 | .8514 | .9451 | .9026 | .7158 | .8513 | .9111 | .8785 | | |
| | (d)(3) | .7317 | .8255 | .9325 | .8868 | .7116 | .8222 | .8934 | .8583 | | |
| | (e) | .6481 | .7649 | .9269 | .8557 | .6204 | .7610 | .8902 | .8272 | | |
| 16 | (a)(1) | .6030 | .7226 | .9040 | .8255 | .5868 | .7311 | .9253 | .8391 | | |
| | (a)(2) | .5688 | .7376 | .9069 | .8296 | .5595 | .7448 | .9284 | .8435 | | |
| | (b)(1) | .7541 | .7307 | .8989 | .8361 | .7322 | .7322 | .9331 | .8544 | | |
| | (b)(2) | .7105 | .7400 | .9029 | .8393 | .6955 | .7482 | .9349 | .8593 | | |
| | (c) | .9941 | .8268 | .8582 | .8542 | .9944 | .8485 | .8944 | .8843 | | |
| | (d)(1) | . 7905 | .8400 | .8845 | .8666 | .7819 | .8326 | .9146 | .8827 | | |
| | (d)(2) | .7488 | .8482 | .8871 | .8684 | .7431 | .8455 | .9167 | .8859 | | |
| | (d)(3) | .7570 | .8099 | .8857 | .8560 | .7397 | .8059 | .9169 | .8726 | | |
| | (e) | .6898 | .7585 | .8913 | .8379 | .6720 | .7557 | .9175 | .8507 | | |
| 20 | (a)(1) | .6162 | .7181 | .8947 | .8218 | .6130 | .7124 | .9112 | .8277 | | |
| | (a)(2) | .5836 | .7247 | .8974 | .8236 | .5780 | .7192 | .9139 | .8295 | | |
| | (b)(1) | .7741 | .7161 | .8913 | .8276 | .7579 | .7228 | .9048 | .8361 | | |
| | (b)(2) | .7309 | .7196 | .8957 | .8295 | .7284 | .7270 | .9077 | .8380 | | |
| | (c) | .9949 | .8305 | .8578 | .8541 | .9930 | .8239 | .8740 | .8621 | | |
| | (d)(1) | .8279 | .8430 | .8761 | .8643 | .7975 | .8350 | .8843 | .8656 | | |
| | (d)(2) | .7821 | .8427 | .8771 | .8630 | .7729 | .8375 | .8845 | .8655 | | |
| | (d)(3) | .8044 | .7941 | .8817 | .8513 | .7759 | .7906 | .8927 | .8550 | | |
| | (e) | .7724 | .7639 | .8856 | .8419 | .7084 | .7545 | .8975 | .8417 | | |
| 24 | (a)(1) | .6160 | .7148 | .9010 | .8246 | .5827 | .7017 | .8863 | .8093 | | |
| | (a)(2) | .5899 | .7194 | .9013 | .8251 | .5669 | .7046 | .8862 | .8095 | | |
| | (b)(1) | . 7867 | .7229 | .9038 | .8372 | .7599 | .6908 | .8902 | .8153 | | |
| | (b)(2) | .7643 | .7248 | .9045 | .8375 | .7457 | .6947 | .8904 | .8165 | | |
| | (c) | .9870 | .8218 | .8686 | .8572 | .9850 | .8093 | .8595 | .8471 | | |
| | (d)(1) | .8178 | .8287 | .8773 | .8602 | .8082 | .8278 | .8706 | .8553 | | |
| | (d)(2) | .8008 | .8354 | .8766 | .8613 | .7879 | .8378 | .8706 | .8578 | | |
| | (d)(3) | .7975 | .7861 | .8874 | .8515 | .7940 | .7712 | .8769 | .8397 | | |
| | (e) | .7700 | .7656 | .8911 | .8454 | .7389 | .7387 | .8804 | .8278 | | |

TABLE 13

DEBIASING FACTORS FOR MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATORS OF SCALE PARAMETER FOR DOUBLE SPIKE, ARC SINE, SYMMETRIC BETA AND STUDENT T POPULATIONS PHASE III: N=8(4)24

| POPULATION | N=8 | N=12 | DEBIASING FAC N=16 | 10KS N=20 | N=24 |
|------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|--------|
| DS | 1.0079 | 1.0005 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| AS | 1.1146 | 1.0537 | 1.0327 | 1.0208 | 1.0148 |
| \$8(1.5) | 1.3183 | 1.2255 | 1.1892 | 1.1554 | 1.1355 |
| \$8(2.0) | 1.2225 | 1.1690 | 1.1362 | 1.1130 | 1.0994 |
| \$8(2.5) | 1.1882 | 1.1328 | 1.1086 | 1.0848 | 1.0783 |
| \$3(3.0) | 1.1616 | 1.1163 | 1.0871 | 1.0745 | 1.0659 |
| \$8(3.5) | 1.1553 | 1.0997 | 1.0841 | 1.0639 | 1.0546 |
| \$8(4.0) | 1.1545 | 1.1015 | 1.0749 | 1.0597 | 1.0497 |
| \$7(16) | 1.0801 | 1.0400 | 1.0239 | 1.0102 | 1.0055 |
| 57(10) | 1.0645 | 1.0233 | 1.0099 | .9969 | .9909 |
| ST(8) | 1.0490 | 1.0199 | 1.0003 | .9871 | .9756 |
| ST(7) | 1.0494 | 1.0065 | .9896 | .9833 | .9721 |
| ST(6) | 1.0399 | 1.0044 | .9830 | •9763 | .9664 |
| ST(5) | 1.0428 | .9886 | .9774 | .9629 | .9533 |

TABLE 14

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE III N= 8)

| | | CF | RITERION | (A)(1) | | C | RITERION | (A)(2) | |
|--------------|----------|---------------|----------|--------|-------|----------------|----------|--------|-------|
| | | | CLASSIF | FD AS | | | CLASSIF | F0 45 | |
| | | U | N | D | SUMS | U | N | 0 | SUMS |
| NUMBER OF | | 3579 | 0 | 1421 | 5000 | 3556 | 1140 | 304 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | 45 | 3520 | 686 | 794 | 5000 | 3202 | 1195 | 603 | 5000 |
| | SE(1.5) | 2720 | 995 | 1285 | 5000 | 2274 | 1757 | 969 | 5000 |
| | 38(2.0) | 2516 | 1098 | 1386 | 5000 | 2084 | 1839 | 1077 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) | 2416 | 1127 | 1457 | 5000 | 1980 | 1901 | 1119 | 5000 |
| | 38 (3.0) | 2349 | 1066 | 1585 | 5000 | 1939 | 1842 | 1219 | 5000 |
| | \$8(3.5) | 2251 | 1118 | 1631 | 5000 | 1839 | 1861 | 1300 | 5000 |
| | SB (4.0) | 2169 | 1096 | 1735 | 5000 | 1756 | 1877 | 1367 | 5000 |
| | ST (16) | 1755 | 1036 | 2209 | 5000 | 1428 | 1739 | 1833 | 5000 |
| | ST (10) | 1675 | 1037 | 2288 | 5000 | 1320 | 1810 | 1870 | 5000 |
| | ST (8) | 1590 | 1069 | 2341 | 5000 | 1243 | 1774 | 1983 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 1562 | 986 | 2452 | 5000 | 1239 | 1723 | 2038 | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 1515 | 948 | 2537 | 5000 | 1172 | 1672 | 2156 | 5000 |
| | 37 (5) | 1379 | 1018 | 2603 | 5000 | 1085 | 1707 | 2208 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 3099 6 | 13280 | 25724 | 70000 | 26117 | 23837 | 20046 | 70000 |
| | | C.F | RITERION | (B)(1) | | C | RITERION | (8)(2) | |
| NUMBER OF | os | 3559 | 1135 | 306 | 5000 | 3556 | 1140 | 304 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | | 3823 | 588 | 589 | 5000 | 3497 | 1048 | 455 | 5000 |
| | SB(1.5) | 2694 | 1027 | 1279 | 5000 | 2232 | 1834 | 934 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.0) | | 1039 | 1429 | 5000 | 2013 | 1900 | 1087 | 5000 |
| | 38 (2.5) | 2403 | 1096 | 1501 | 5000 | 1909 | 1927 | 1164 | 5000 |
| | SB (3.0) | | 1063 | 1574 | 5000 | 1895 | 1862 | 1243 | 5000 |
| | 38 (3.5) | 2272 | 1094 | 1634 | 5000 | 1773 | 1887 | 1340 | 5000 |
| | 58 (4.0) | 2131 | 1108 | 1761 | 5000 | 1690 | 1907 | 1403 | 5000 |
| | ST (16) | 1771 | 1063 | 2166 | 5000 | 1386 | 1818 | 1796 | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | 1689 | 1058 | 2253 | 5000 | 1324 | 1791 | 1885 | 5000 |
| | 57(8) | 1617 | 1016 | 2367 | 5000 | 1232 | 1804 | 1964 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 1585 | 995 | 2420 | 5000 | 1217 | 1732 | 2051 | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 1532 | 998 | 2470 | 5000 | 1160 | 1730 | 2110 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 1406 | 1012 | 2582 | 5000 | 1040 | 1778 | 2182 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 31377 | 14292 | 24331 | 70000 | 25 9 24 | 24158 | 19918 | 70000 |

TABLE 14

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE III: N= 8)

| | | CR | ITERION | (D)(1) | | C | RITERION | (2)(2) | | |
|--------------|----------|-------|----------|--------|-------|-------|----------|--------|-------|--|
| | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | | |
| | | U | N | D | SUNS | U | N | D | SUMS | |
| NUMBER OF | DS | 4690 | 12 | 298 | 5000 | 4689 | 13 | 298 | 5000 | |
| SAMPLES FROM | AS | 4013 | 707 | 280 | 5000 | 3811 | 944 | 245 | 5000 | |
| | \$8(1.5) | | 1929 | 512 | 5000 | 2219 | 2313 | 468 | 5000 | |
| | SE(2.0) | 2332 | 2079 | 589 | 5000 | 2000 | 2464 | 536 | 5000 | |
| | SB(2.5) | | 2094 | 653 | 5000 | 1933 | 2472 | 595 | | |
| | 58 (3.0) | 2198 | 2079 | 723 | 5000 | 1860 | 2479 | 661 | 5000 | |
| | SB(3.5) | | 2059 | 780 | 5000 | 1857 | 2431 | 712 | 5000 | |
| | Sa (4.0) | 1991 | 2183 | 826 | 5000 | 1709 | 2528 | 763 | 5000 | |
| | | 1699 | 2158 | 1143 | 5000 | 1475 | 2454 | 1071 | 5000 | |
| | ST(10) | 1625 | 2189 | 1186 | 5000 | 1445 | 2456 | 1099 | 5000 | |
| | (8) T2 | 1585 | 2148 | 1267 | 5000 | 1390 | 2418 | 1192 | 5000 | |
| | ST (7) | 1516 | 2108 | 1376 | 5000 | 1383 | 2339 | 1278 | 5000 | |
| | ST(6) | 1505 | 2072 | 1423 | 5000 | 1308 | 2356 | 1336 | 5000 | |
| | ST (5) | 1454 | 2074 | 1472 | 5000 | 1299 | 2330 | 1371 | 5000 | |
| | SUMS | 31581 | 25891 | 12528 | 70000 | 28378 | 29997 | 11625 | 70000 | |
| | | CR | ITERION | (D)(3) | | C | RITERION | (E) | | |
| NUMBER OF | DS | 3560 | 11 | 1429 | 5000 | 3560 | 5 | 1435 | 5000 | |
| SAMPLES FROM | AS | 3884 | 576 | 540 | 5000 | 3859 | 425 | 716 | 5000 | |
| | \$8(1.5) | 2602 | 1680 | 718 | 5000 | 2564 | 1228 | 1208 | 5000 | |
| | SB(2.0) | 2318 | 1870 | 812 | 5000 | 2288 | 1380 | 1332 | 5000 | |
| | SB (2.5) | 2236 | 1873 | 891 | 5000 | 2203 | 1391 | 1406 | 5000 | |
| | \$8(3.0) | 2176 | 1863 | 961 | 5000 | 2142 | 1393 | 1465 | 5000 | |
| | SB(3.5) | 2119 | 1840 | 1041 | 5000 | 2085 | 1367 | 1548 | 5000 | |
| | 3B (4.0) | 1969 | 1975 | 1056 | 5000 | 1943 | 1472 | 1585 | 5000 | |
| | ST (16) | 1607 | 1984 | 1409 | 5000 | 1575 | 1359 | 2066 | 5000 | |
| | ST (10) | 1578 | 1996 | 1426 | 5000 | 1548 | 1367 | 2085 | 5000 | |
| | ST (8) | 1481 | 1978 | 1541 | 5000 | 1445 | 1368 | 2187 | 5000 | |
| | ST (7) | 1423 | 1942 | 1635 | 5000 | 1399 | 1325 | 2276 | 5000 | |
| | ST (6) | 1417 | 1912 | 1671 | 5000 | 1386 | 1311 | 2303 | 5000 | |
| | ST (5) | 1327 | 1893 | 1780 | 5000 | 1283 | 1256 | 2461 | 5000 | |
| | SUMS | 29697 | 23393 | 16910 | 70000 | 29280 | 16647 | 24073 | 70000 | |

TABLE 15

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TPUE POPUL-TION BY CRITERIA (PHASE III: N=12)

| | | CF | RITERION (A |)(1) | | C | RITERION | (A)(2) | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | U | CLASSIFIED N | AS D | SUMS | U | CLASSIF | ED AS | SUMS |
| NUMBER OF SAMPLES FROM | DS AS | 4279 4110 | 530 608 | 191 282 | 5000 5000 | 4276 3962 | 531 800 | 193 238 | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(1.5) SB(2.0) | | 1493 1518 | 672 8 55 | 5000 5000 | 252 8 2354 | 1911 1912 | 561 734 | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) SB(3.0) | | 1683 1638 | 966 1171 | 5000 5000 | 2026 1892 | 2150 2078 | 824 1030 | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(3.5) SB(4.0) | | 1798 1691 | 1193 1303 | 5000 5000 | 1749 1711 | 2243 2157 | 1008 1132 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST(16) ST(10) | 1346 1303 | 1645 1565 | 2009 2132 | 5000 5000 | 1113 1098 | 2084 1960 | 1803 1942 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST (8) ST (7) | 1177 1120 | 1506 144 8 | 2317 2432 | 5000 5000 | 972 924 | 1905 1846 | 2123 2230 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST(6) ST(5) | 1069 1009 | 1405 1372 | 2526 2619 | 5000 5000 | 884 842 | 1787 1725 | 2329 2433 | 5000 5000 |
| | SUMS | 29432 | 19900 | 20668 | 70000 | 26331 | 25089 | 18580 | 70000 |
| | | CF | RITERION (B | (1) | | C | RITERION | (B)(2) | |
| NUMBER OF SAMPLES FROM | DS AS | 4277 4420 | 530 455 | 193 125 | 5000 5000 | 4277 4304 | 530 582 | 193 114 | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(1.5) SB(2.0) | | 1560 1557 | 654 885 | 5000 5000 | 2525 22 81 | 1913 1 9 51 | 562 768 | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) SB(3.0) | | 1726 1635 | 1023 1254 | 5000 5000 | 1988 1855 | 2120 2028 | 892 1117 | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(3.5) | | 1805 1749 | 1239 1338 | 5000 5000 | 1671 1673 | 2248 | 1081 1203 | 5000 5000 |
| 100 | ST (16) ST (10) | 1301 1278 | 1644 1582 | 2055 | 5000 5000 | 1128 1085 | 1970 1921 | 1902 1994 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST (8) ST (7) | 1154 1088 | 1538 1507 | 2308 2405 | 5000 5000 | 988 917 | 1865 1830 | 2147 2253 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST(6) ST(5) | 10 46 9 9 2 | 1438 1384 | 2516 2624 | 5000 | 895 854 | 1750 1673 | 2355 2473 | 5000 5000 |
| | SUMS | 29131 | 20110 | 20759 | 70000 | 26441 | 24505 | 19054 | 70000 |

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE III: N=12)

| | CRITERION (D)(1) | | | | | CRITERION (D)(2) | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|-------|----------|--------|-------|------------------|----------|-------|-------|--|
| | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | | |
| | | U | | | SUMS | U | N | 0 | SUMS | |
| NUMBER OF | | 4807 | 1 | 192 | 5000 | 4807 | 1 | 192 | 5000 | |
| SAMPLES FROM | AS | 4556 | 350 | 94 | 5000 | 4485 | 437 | 78 | 5000 | |
| | SB(1.5) | 2722 | 1953 | 325 | 5000 | 2497 | 2231 | 272 | 5000 | |
| | SB(2.0) | 2400 | 2149 | 451 | 5000 | 2194 | 2409 | 397 | 5000 | |
| | SB (2.5) | 2126 | 2332 | 542 | 5000 | 1923 | 2610 | 467 | 5000 | |
| | SB(3.0) | 1995 | 2374 | 631 | 5000 | 1817 | 2621 | 562 | 5000 | |
| | SB (3.5) | 1789 | 2622 | 589 | 5000 | 1605 | 2869 | 526 | 5000 | |
| | 58(4.0) | 1784 | 2485 | 731 | 5000 | 1604 | 2731 | 665 | 5000 | |
| | ST (16) | 1223 | 2586 | 1191 | 5000 | 1162 | 2732 | 1106 | 5000 | |
| | ST (10) | 1210 | 2465 | 1325 | 5000 | 1118 | 2645 | 1237 | 5000 | |
| | 51(8) | 1125 | 2445 | 1430 | 5000 | 1022 | 2621 | 1357 | 5000 | |
| | ST (7) | 1073 | 2384 | 1543 | 5000 | 987 | 2538 | 1475 | 5000 | |
| | ST (6) | 1015 | 2340 | 1645 | | 973 | 2489 | 1538 | 5000 | |
| | ST (5) | 999 | 2249 | 1752 | 5000 | 958 | 2385 | 1657 | 5000 | |
| | SUMS | 28824 | 28735 | 12441 | 70000 | 27152 | 31319 | 11529 | 70000 | |
| 1 | | CF | RITERION | (D)(3) | | C | RITERION | (E) | | |
| NUMBER OF | ns | 4807 | 0 | 193 | 5000 | 4807 | . 0 | 193 | 5000 | |
| SAMPLES FROM | | | | 181 | | | 263 | | | |
| | SB (1.5) | 2728 | 1824 | 448 | 5000 | 2714 | 1552 | 734 | 5000 | |
| | SE(2.0) | | 2009 | 581 | 5000 | | 1664 | | 5000 | |
| | 38(2.5) | 2131 | 2188 | 681 | 5000 | 2114 | 1821 | 1065 | 5000 | |
| | \$8(3.0) | 2016 | 2224 | 760 | 5000 | 2001 | 1807 | 1192 | 5000 | |
| | \$8 (3.5) | 1785 | 2477 | 738 | 5000 | 1768 | 2022 | 1210 | 5000 | |
| | SB(4.0) | | 2319 | 876 | 5000 | 1789 | 1910 | 1301 | 5000 | |
| | ST (16) | 1213 | 2420 | 1367 | 5000 | 1200 | 1908 | 1892 | 5000 | |
| | \$1(10) | 1186 | | 1517 | 5060 | 1176 | 1798 | 2026 | 5000 | |
| | 57 (8) | 1105 | 2270 | 1625 | 5000 | 1097 | 1721 | 2182 | 5000 | |
| | ST (7) | 1020 | 2221 | 1759 | 5000 | 1012 | 1691 | 2297 | 5000 | |
| | ST (6) | 992 | 2162 | 1846 | 5000 | 985 | 1640 | 2375 | 5000 | |
| | ST (5) | 957 | 2043 | 2000 | 5000 | 944 | 1515 | 2541 | 5000 | |
| | SUMS | 28654 | 26774 | 14572 | 70000 | 28497 | 21312 | 20191 | 70000 | |

TABLE 16

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE III: N=16)

| | | C | RITERION | (A)(1) | | C | RITERION | (A)(2) | |
|--------------|-----------|-------|----------------|--------|-------|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | |
| | | U | | D | SUMS | U | N | 0 | SUMS |
| NUMBER OF | DS | 4603 | 283 | 114 | 5000 | | 283 | 114 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | AS | 4499 | 406 | 95 | 5000 | 4419 | 495 | 86 | 5000 |
| | SB(1.5) | | 1559 | 335 | 5000 | 2903 | 1797 | 300 | 5000 |
| | 38(2.0) | 2670 | 1819 | 511 | 5000 | 2469 | 2061 | 470 | 5000 |
| | 38 (2.5) | 2328 | 2022 | 650 | 5000 | 2126 | 2266 | 608 | 5000 |
| | 38(3.0) | 2125 | 2103 | 772 | 5000 | 1907 | 2376 | 717 | 5000 |
| | SB(3.5) | 1951 | 2160 | 889 | 5000 | 1730 | 2436 | 834 | 5000 |
| | 38(4.0) | 1886 | 2140 | 974 | 5000 | 1697 | 2392 | 911 | 5000 |
| | ST (16) | 1077 | 1908 | 2015 | 5000 | 946 | 2117 | 1937 | |
| | 57 (10) | 935 | 1920 | 2145 | 5000 | 826 | 2104 | 2070 | 5000 |
| | ST (8) | 855 | 1812 | 2333 | 5000 | 746 | 2015 | 2239 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 879 | 1693 | 2428 | 5000 | 769 | 1893 | 2338 | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 692 | 1655 | 2653 | 5000 | 608 | 1824 | 2568 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 684 | 1603 | 2713 | 5000 | 582 | 1781 | 2637 | 5000 |
| | SUPS | 28290 | 230 8 3 | 18627 | 70000 | 26331 | 25840 | 17829 | 70000 |
| | | CF | RITERION | (B)(1) | | C | RITERION | (8)(2) | |
| NUMBER OF | os | 4886 | 0 | 114 | 5000 | 4886 | 0 | 114 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | | 4776 | | 15 | 5000 | 4738 | | 14 | 5000 |
| | SB(1.5) | 3042 | 1633 | 325 | 5000 | 2863 | 1839 | 298 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.0) | 2514 | 1954 | 532 | 5000 | 2341 | 2155 | 504 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) | 2158 | 2133 | 709 | 5000 | 1984 | 2342 | 674 | 5000 |
| | 38(3.0) | 1943 | 2237 | 820 | 5000 | 1760 | 2455 | 785 | 5000 |
| | \$3 (3.5) | 1800 | 2268 | 932 | 5000 | 1649 | 2468 | 883 | 5000 |
| | SB(4.0) | 1739 | 2278 | 983 | 5000 | 1585 | 2481 | 934 | 5000 |
| | ST(16) | 999 | 2042 | 1959 | 5000 | 902 | 2187 | 1911 | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | 901 | 1959 | 2140 | 5000 | 811 | 2111 | 2078 | 5000 |
| | ST (8) | 777 | 1898 | 2325 | 5000 | 676 | 2052 | 2272 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 809 | 1806 | 2385 | 5000 | 722 | 1963 | 2315 | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 637 | 1763 | 2600 | 5000 | 556 | 1894 | 2550 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 626 | 1733 | 2641 | 5000 | 548 | 1862 | 2590 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 27607 | 23913 | 18480 | 70000 | 26021 | 26057 | 17922 | 70000 |

TABLE 16

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE III: N=16)

| | | CRITERION (D)(1) | | | | CRITERION (D) (2) | | | |
|--------------|-----------|------------------|----------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | 1 |
| | | U | N | D | SUMS | U | N | D | SUMS |
| NUMBER OF | DS | 4886 | 0 | 114 | 5000 | 4886 | 0 | 114 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | | | 111 | 22 | 5000 | 4838 | 147 | 15 | 5000 |
| | \$3(1.5) | 2932 | 1885 | 1.83 | 5000 | 2752 | 2089 | 159 | 5000 |
| | \$8(2.0) | 2394 | 2330 | 276 | 5000 | 2214 | 2539 | 247 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) | 2049 | 2571 | 380 | 5000 | 1891 | 2764 | 345 | 5000 |
| | SB(3.0) | 1829 | 2763 | 408 | 5000 | 1664 | 2946 | 390 | 5000 |
| | 58(3.5) | | 2839 | 465 | 5000 | 1560 | 3008 | 432 | |
| | \$3 (4.0) | 1629 | 2853 | 518 | 5000 | 1503 | 3011 | 486 | 5000 |
| | ST (16) | | 2882 | | 5000 | 910 | 2990 | 1100 | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | 872 | 2777 | 1351 | 5000 | 820 | 2876 | 1304 | 5000 |
| | ST (8) | 766 | 2759 | | 5000 | 719 | 2841 | 1440 | |
| | ST (7) | 807 | 2660 | 1533 | 5000 | 764 | 2771 | 1465 | 5000 |
| | ST(6) | 656 | 2640 | 1704 | 5000 | 619 | 2723 | 1658 | |
| | ST (5) | 640 | 2542 | 1818 | 5000 | 605 | 2627 | 1768 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 27009 | 31612 | 11379 | 70000 | 25745 | 33332 | 10923 | 70000 |
| | | CR | ITERION | (0)(3) | | C | RITERION | (E) | |
| NUMBER OF | DS | 4886 | 0 | 114 | 5000 | 4886 | 0 | 114 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | | 48 40 | 101 | 59 | 5000 | 4838 | 93 | 69 | 5000 |
| | SB (1.5) | 2967 | 1772 | 261 | 5000 | 2961 | 1584 | 455 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.0) | 2418 | 2213 | 369 | 5000 | 2411 | 1960 | 629 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) | 8805 | 2419 | 493 | 5000 | 2078 | 2167 | 755 | 5000 |
| | SE(3.0) | 1858 | 2585 | 557 | 5000 | 1846 | 2328 | 826 | 5000 |
| | SB(3.5) | 1713 | 2652 | 635 | 5000 | 1710 | 2351 | 939 | 5000 |
| | \$8(4.0) | 1643 | 2658 | 699 | 5000 | 1635 | 2378 | 987 | 5000 |
| | ST (16) | 970 | 2567 | 1463 | 5000 | 966 | 2194 | 1840 | |
| | ST(10) | 859 | 2480 | 1661 | 5000 | 852 | 2122 | 2026 | 5000 |
| | ST(8) | 738 | 2437 | 1825 | 5000 | 730 | 2054 | 2216 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 788 | 2348 | 1864 | 5000 | 784 | 1968 | 2248 | 5000 |
| | ST(6) | 626 | 2310 | 2084 | 5000 | 621 | 1939 | 2440 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 609 | 2203 | 2188 | 5000 | 601 | 1812 | 2587 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 27003 | 28745 | 14252 | 70000 | 26919 | 24950 | 18131 | 70000 |

TABLE 17

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE III: N=20)

| | | CF | RITERION | (A)(1) | | С | RITERION | (A)(2) | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | | | CLASSIF. | IED AS | |
| | | U | N | D | SUMS | U | Н | D | SUMS |
| NUMBER OF SAMPLES FROM | DS AS | 4784 4660 | 146 303 | 70 37 | 5000 5000 | 4784 4619 | 146 344 | 70 37 | 5000 |
| | SB(1.5) SB(2.0) | | 1635 2004 | 178 301 | 5000 5000 | 3020 2495 | 1814 2217 | 166 288 | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) SE(3.0) | | 2294 2431 | 449 544 | 5000 5000 | 2077 | 2491 2612 | 432 521 | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(3.5) SB(4.0) | | 2493 2512 | 626 7 5 7 | 5000 5000 | 1719 1562 | 2672 2700 | 609 738 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST(16) ST(10) | 851 747 | 2184 2046 | 1965 2207 | 5000 5000 | 76.7 650 | 2306 2177 | 1927 2173 | 5000 |
| | ST (8) | 620 601 | 1987 1881 | 2393 2518 | 5000 5000 | 555 542 | 2079 1966 | 2366 2492 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST (6) ST (5) | 506 473 | 1831 1678 | 2663 2849 | 5000 5000 | 453 407 | 1915 1774 | 2632 2819 | 5000 5000 |
| | SUMS | 27018 | 25425 | 17557 | 70000 | 25517 | 27213 | 17270 | 70000 |
| | | CF | RITERION | (8)(1) | | C | RITERION | (8)(2) | |
| NUMBER OF SAMPLES FROM | DS AS | 4930 4896 | 56 102 | 14 | 5000 5000 | 4930 4882 | 56 116 | 14 | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(1.5) SB(2.0) | | 1730 2179 | 163 317 | 5000 5000 | 2972 2353 | 1869 2339 | 159 308 | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) SB(3.0) | | 2447 25 9 3 | 477 572 | 5000 5000 | 1949 1711 | 2589 2727 | 462 562 | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(3.5) | | 2662 2640 | 645 809 | 5000 | 1581 1446 | 2783 2767 | 636 787 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST(16) ST(10) | 760 672 | 2327 2175 | 1913 2153 | 5000 5000 | 686 607 | 2422 2265 | 1892 2128 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST (8) ST (7) | 566 524 | 205 8 1993 | 2376 2483 | 5000 5000 | 507 477 | 2142 2066 | 2351 2457 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST (6) ST (5) | 496 417 | 1930 1798 | 2574 2 78 5 | 5000 5000 | 452 3 78 | 2001 1856 | 2547 2766 | 5000 5000 |
| | SUMS | 26027 | 26690 | 17283 | 70000 | 24931 | 27998 | 17071 | 70000 |

TABLE 17

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE III: N=20)

| | | CF | RITERION | (8)(1) | | C | RITERION | (0)(2) | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | | | CLASSIFI | FO AS | | | CLASSIFI | FD 45 | |
| | | U | | D | SUMS | U | N | 0 | SUMS |
| NUMBER OF SAMPLES FROM | | 4930 4937 | 0 55 | 70 8 | 5000 5000 | 4986 4929 | 0 68 | 14 | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(1.5) SB(2.0) | | 1845 2434 | 138 187 | 5000 5000 | 2885 2239 | 1992 2588 | | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) SB(3.0) | | 2 738 2946 | 276 312 | 5000 5000 | 1843 1609 | 2906 3103 | | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(3.5) SB(4.0) | | 302 8 3122 | 351 415 | 5000 5000 | 1499 1368 | | 328 383 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST (16) ST (10) | 72 8 640 | 3130 3055 | 1142 1305 | 5000 5000 | 680 588 | 3205 3131 | 1115 1281 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST (8) ST (7) | 533 531 | 2 89 2 2 8 25 | 1575 1644 | | | 2952 2876 | | 5000 5000 |
| | ST (6) ST (5) | 502 433 | 2717 2580 | 1781 1987 | 5000 5000 | 462 420 | 2784 2624 | | |
| | SUMS | 25442 | 33367 | 11191 | 70000 | 24536 | 34651 | 10813 | 70000 |
| | | CF | RITERION | (0)(3) | | C | RITERION | (E) | |
| NUMBER OF SAMPLES FROM | DS AS | 4930 4919 | 0 55 | 70 26 | 5000 5000 | 4930 4918 | 0 50 | 70 32 | 5000 5000 |
| | | | 1769 2335 | 18 4 272 | 5000 5000 | 3040 23 8 7 | 1669 2199 | | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) | _ | 25 9 4 27 8 6 | 387 457 | 5000 5000 | 2012 1746 | 2421 2590 | | 5000 5000 |
| | SB(3.5) SB(4.0) | | 2 8 52 2 9 19 | 511 601 | 5000 5000 | 1631 1476 | | | 5000 5000 |
| | ST(16) ST(10) | | 2752 2627 | 1532 1726 | 5000 5000 | 713 642 | 2499 2403 | 1788 1955 | 5000 5000 |
| | ST (8) ST (7) | 535 527 | 2499 2420 | 1966 2053 | 5000 5000 | 532 520 | 2276 2181 | 21 9 2 22 99 | |
| | ST(6) ST(5) | 493 426 | 22 8 0 2 178 | | 5000 5000 | 487 420 | | | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 25526 | 30066 | 14408 | 70000 | 25454 | 27734 | 16812 | 70000 |

TABLE 18

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE III: N=24)

| | | CRITERION (A)(1) | | | | | CRITERION (A)(2) | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|------------------|----------|--------|-------|---------------|------------------|--------|-------|--|--|
| | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | | | |
| | | U | 11 | С | SUMS | υ | N | D | SUMS | | |
| NUMBER OF | | 4895 | 75 | 30 | 5000 | 4895 | 75 | 30 | 5000 | | |
| SAMPLES FROM | AS | 4774 | 214 | 12 | 5000 | 4755 | 233 | 12 | 5000 | | |
| | \$8(1.5) | | 1624 | 73 | 5000 | 3225 | 1705 | 70 | 5000 | | |
| | 3B(2.0) | 2595 | 2246 | 159 | 5000 | 2507 | 2338 | 155 | 5000 | | |
| | 58 (2.5) | | 2459 | 288 | 5000 | 2172 | 2544 | 284 | | | |
| | 58 (3.0) | 1933 | 2712 | 355 | 5000 | 1850 | 2801 | 349 | 5000 | | |
| | SB(3.5) | | 2807 | 427 | 5000 | 1678 | 2904 | 418 | 5000 | | |
| | SB (4.0) | 1567 | 2912 | 521 | 5000 | 1486 | 3003 | 511 | 5000 | | |
| | ST (16) | 661 | 2516 | 1823 | 5000 | 625 | 2564 | 1811 | | | |
| | ST(10) | 527 | 2339 | 2134 | 5000 | 503 | 2375 | 2122 | 5000 | | |
| | ST(8) | 457 | 2226 | 2317 | 5000 | 430 | 2261 | 2309 | | | |
| | ST (7) | 427 | 2091 | 2482 | 5000 | 401 | 2129 | 2470 | 5000 | | |
| | ST (6) | 379 | 1903 | 2718 | 5000 | 354 | 1939 | 2707 | 5000 | | |
| | ST (5) | 305 | 1780 | 2915 | 5000 | 288 | 1814 | 2898 | 5000 | | |
| | SMMS | 25842 | 27904 | 16254 | 70000 | 2516 9 | 28685 | 16146 | 70000 | | |
| | | GR | ITERION | (B)(1) | | С | RITERION | (8)(2) | | | |
| NUMBER OF | OS | 4970 | 24 | 6 | 5000 | 4970 | 24 | 6 | 5000 | | |
| SAMPLES FROM | AS · | 4943 | 57 | 0 | 5000 | 4938 | 62 | 0 | 5000 | | |
| | 38(1.5) | 3189 | 1737 | 74 | 5000 | 3108 | 1818 | 74 | 5000 | | |
| | 58(2.0) | 2427 | 2396 | 177 | 5000 | 2355 | 2470 | 175 | 5000 | | |
| | SB (2.5) | 2038 | 2666 | 296 | 5000 | 1963 | 2744 | 293 | 5000 | | |
| | 58(3.0) | 1752 | 2871 | 377 | 5000 | 1685 | 2942 | 373 | 5000 | | |
| | \$8 (3.5) | | 2954 | 470 | 5000 | 1501 | 3034 | 465 | 5000 | | |
| | SB(4.0) | 1405 | 3053 | 542 | 5000 | 1338 | 3123 | 539 | 5000 | | |
| | ST (16) | 597 | 2619 | 1784 | 5000 | 565 | 2662 | 1773 | 5000 | | |
| | ST(10) | 468 | 2438 | 2094 | 5000 | 451 | 2464 | 2085 | 5000 | | |
| | ST (8) | 411 | 2305 | 2284 | 5000 | 396 | 2332 | 2272 | 5000 | | |
| | ST (7) | 378 | 2195 | 2427 | 5000 | 360 | 2221 | 2419 | 5000 | | |
| | 37(6) | 342 | 2030 | 2628 | 5000 | 326 | 2052 | 2622 | 5000 | | |
| | ST(5) | 274 | 1903 | 2823 | 5000 | 254 | 1927 | 2819 | 5000 | | |
| | SUMS | 24770 | 29248 | 15982 | 70000 | 24210 | 29875 | 15915 | 70000 | | |

TABLE 18

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE III: N=24)

| | | CF | RITERION | (0)(1) | | CP | RITERION | TERION (D)(2) | | |
|--------------|----------|-------|---------------|--------|-------|-------|----------|---------------|-------|--|
| | | | CLASSIF | ER 65 | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | | |
| | | U | N | 0 | SUMS | U | N | ם מ | SUMS | |
| NUMBER OF | DS | 4994 | 0 | 6 | 5000 | 4994 | 0 | 6 | 5000 | |
| SAMPLES FROM | AS | 4979 | 19 | 2 | 5000 | 4975 | 24 | 1 | 5000 | |
| | 58(1.5) | | 1830 | 83 | 5000 | 2962 | 1970 | 68 | 5000 | |
| | SB(2.0) | 2280 | 2590 | 130 | 5000 | 2168 | 2712 | 120 | 5000 | |
| | \$8(2.5) | 1881 | 2924 | 195 | 5000 | 1793 | 3029 | 178 | 5000 | |
| | SB(3.0) | 1626 | 3132 | 242 | 5000 | 1545 | 3230 | 225 | 5000 | |
| | \$8(3.5) | 1409 | 32 9 5 | 296 | 5000 | 1314 | 3413 | 273 | 5000 | |
| | SB(4.0) | 1265 | 3391 | 344 | 5000 | 1196 | 3484 | 320 | 5000 | |
| | ST (16) | 541 | 3308 | 1151 | 5000 | 507 | 3379 | 1114 | 5000 | |
| | ST(10) | 467 | 3097 | 1436 | 5000 | 434 | 3178 | 1388 | 5000 | |
| | ST (8) | 402 | 2968 | 1630 | 5000 | 383 | 3032 | 1585 | 5000 | |
| | ST (7) | 354 | 2 9 35 | 1711 | 5000 | 344 | 2991 | 1665 | 5000 | |
| | ST (6) | 318 | 2731 | 1951 | 5000 | 305 | 2795 | 1900 | 5000 | |
| | ST (5) | 268 | 2526 | 2206 | 5000 | 261 | 2585 | 2154 | 5000 | |
| | SUMS 2 | 23871 | 34746 | 11383 | 70000 | 23181 | 35822 | 10997 | 70000 | |
| | | CF | RITERION | (D)(3) | | CF | RITERION | (E) | | |
| NUMBER OF | os | 4970 | 0 | 30 | 5000 | 4970 | 0 | 30 | 5000 | |
| SAMPLES FROM | | 4975 | 18 | 7 | 5000 | 4975 | 15 | 10 | 5000 | |
| | \$8(1.5) | 3112 | 1778 | 11.0 | 5000 | 3108 | 1720 | 172 | 5000 | |
| | SB(2.0) | | 2506 | 188 | 5000 | 2303 | 2416 | 281 | 5000 | |
| | SB(2.5) | 1892 | 2827 | 281 | 5000 | 1890 | 2726 | 384 | 5000 | |
| | SB (3.0) | | 3018 | 346 | 5000 | 1636 | 2906 | 458 | 5000 | |
| | \$8(3.5) | 1421 | 3164 | 415 | 5000 | 1419 | 3052 | 529 | 5000 | |
| | SB(4.0) | 1274 | 3222 | 504 | 5000 | 1274 | 3091 | 635 | 5000 | |
| | ST (16) | 542 | 2914 | 1544 | 5000 | 541 | 2775 | 1684 | 5000 | |
| | ST(10) | 473 | 2708 | 1819 | 5000 | 471 | 2568 | 1961 | 5000 | |
| | ST (8) | 409 | 2563 | 2028 | 5000 | 409 | 2431 | 2160 | 5000 | |
| | ST (7) | 343 | 2501 | 2156 | 5000 | 343 | 2381 | 2276 | 5000 | |
| | ST (6) | 315 | 2311 | 2374 | 5000 | 314 | 2192 | 2494 | 5000 | |
| | ST (5) | 265 | 2109 | 2626 | 5000 | 263 | 1993 | 2744 | 5000 | |
| | SUMS | 23933 | 31639 | 14428 | 70000 | 23916 | 30266 | 15818 | 70000 | |

TABLE 19

| MEAN SQUAR | E ERRORS O | F PARAMETER | ESTIMATES | (PHASE III) | IF POPULATI | ON IS KNOWN |
|------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| SIZE, N PO | PULATION | MSE(µ) | MSE(o) | MSE (FÔ) | MSE (o) | MSE (Fo) |
| â | DS | .0056 | .0056 | .0056 | .0057 | .0057 |
| | AS | .0285 | .0219 | .0 435 | .0148 | .0294 |
| | | \ | | | | |
| | \$8(1.5) | .0929 | .0623 | .1923 | .0466 | .1438 |
| | SB(2.0) | .1032 | .0564 | .1857 | .0442 | . 1455 |
| | | | | | | |
| | \$8(2.5) | .1084 | .0571 | .1950 | .0481 | |
| | SB(3.0) | .1163 | .0592 | .2070 | .0523 | .1829 |
| | SB(3.5) | .1210 | .0605 | .2149 | .0561 | .1993 |
| | SB(4.0) | .1214 | .0605 | .2174 | .0574 | .2063 |
| | 3514.07 | •12. | •0000 | • 6 2 7 7 | •0514 | • 2003 |
| | ST (16) | .1274 | .0790 | .3107 | .0847 | .3331 |
| | ST(10) | .1426 | .0870 | .3455 | .0945 | . 3753 |
| | | | | | | |
| | ST(8) | .1431 | .0994 | .3964 | .1064 | . 4244 |
| | ST (7) | .1467 | .0996 | .3978 | .1073 | . 4286 |
| | | | | | | |
| | ST(6) | .1475 | .1164 | • 4646 | .1240 | . 4950 |
| | \$7(5) | .1579 | .1410 | .5590 | •1517 | .6015 |
| | AVG | •1116 | .0718 | .2668 | .0710 | .2668 |
| 12 | DS | .0006 | .0006 | .0006 | .0006 | .0006 |
| | AS | .0092 | .0067 | .0133 | .0044 | .0087 |
| | | | | | | |
| | \$8(1.5) | .0530 | .0337 | .1040 | .0246 | |
| | \$8(2.0) | .0629 | .0337 | .1109 | .0271 | .0892 |
| | 5545 51 | 0.00 | | | 2221 | 0070 |
| | S8(2.5) S8(3.0) | .0698 | .0334 | •1141 | .0284 | .0970 |
| | 55(3.0) | .0762 | .0345 | .1206 | .0304 | .1063 |
| | \$8(3.5) | .0751 | .0349 | .1240 | .0318 | .1130 |
| | 58(4.0) | .0772 | .0367 | .1319 | .0347 | |
| | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | .0875 | .0541 | .2127 | .0569 | .2237 |
| | ST(10) | .0954 | .0597 | .2371 | .0620 | . 2462 |
| | | | | | | |
| | ST(8) | .0930 | .0689 | .2748 | .0712 | |
| | ST(7) | .0974 | .0735 | .2936 | .0744 | . 2972 |
| | ST(6) | .0951 | .0876 | .3497 | .0884 | . 3529 |
| | ST(5) | .1015 | .1044 | .4139 | .1021 | |
| | 31(9) | •1019 | •1044 | .4139 | .1021 | . 4040 |
| | AVG | .0710 | .0473 | .1787 | .0455 | .1732 |

TABLE 19

| | MARE ERPORS OF | PARAMETER | ESTIMATES | (PHASE III) I | F POPULATI | ON IS KNOWN |
|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| SAMPLE SIZE, N | POPULATION | MSE (Î) | MSE(ô) | MSE (Fô) | MSE(o) | MSE (Fa) |
| 16 | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| • | AS | .0035 | .0025 | .0050 | .0017 | .0034 |
| | | | | | | |
| | \$8(1.5) | .0351 | .0222 | .0685 | .0174 | .0537 |
| | \$8(2.0) | .0459 | .0219 | .0721 | .0184 | .0606 |
| | | | | | | |
| | SB(2.5) | .0518 | .0230 | •0786 | .0202 | .0690 |
| | SB(3.0) | .0539 | .0232 | .0811 | .0209 | .0731 |
| | 58(3.5) | .0576 | .0247 | .0877 | .0225 | .0799 |
| | SB(4.0) | .0574 | .0253 | | .0236 | .0848 |
| | 5511657 | • 0 > 1 1 | •••• | | | |
| | ST (16) | .0669 | .0383 | .1506 | .0396 | . 1557 |
| | ST(10) | .0685 | .0461 | .1831 | .0471 | .1871 |
| | | | | | | |
| | ST(8) | .0681 | .0511 | .2038 | .0511 | .2038 |
| | ST(7) | .0727 | .0559 | .2233 | .0548 | .2189 |
| | ST (6) | 0720 | .0665 | .2658 | .0641 | . 2559 |
| | ST(5) | .0728 | .0813 | .3247 | .0777 | .3081 |
| | 31(3) | • 0 / 4 / | •0019 | •3247 | • 0 7 7 7 | • 3001 |
| | AVG | .0521 | .0345 | .1311 | .0328 | .1253 |
| 20 | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .0017 | .0012 | .0024 | .0008 | .0016 |
| | | | | | | |
| | SB(1.5) | .0270 | .0162 | .0500 | .0120 | .0370 |
| | \$8(2.0) | .0344 | .0164 | .0540 | .0137 | .0451 |
| | 60/2 51 | 04.04 | 0474 | .0584 | .0142 | .0485 |
| | \$8(2.5) \$8(3.0) | .0401 | .0171 | .0629 | .0161 | .0563 |
| | 3013.07 | • 0 431 | •0100 | • 0 02 9 | •0101 | • 0 > 0 0 |
| | SB(3.5) | .0457 | .0197 | .0700 | .0183 | .0650 |
| | SB(4.0) | .0484 | .0207 | .0744 | .0192 | .0690 |
| | | | | | | |
| | 57 (16) | .0538 | .0312 | .1227 | .0316 | .1243 |
| | ST(10) | .0538 | .0359 | .1426 | .0356 | . 1414 |
| | ST(8) | .0579 | .0426 | .1699 | .0412 | .1643 |
| | 51(7) | .0586 | .0483 | .1929 | .0465 | .1857 |
| | 3. 117 | .000 | .0400 | ,., | | |
| | \$7(6) | .0570 | .0527 | .2104 | .0497 | . 1984 |
| | ST (5) | .0607 | .0721 | .2859 | .0657 | .2605 |
| | | | | | | |
| | AVG | .0416 | .0280 | .1069 | .0260 | .0998 |

TARLE 19

| | MARE ERRORS O | F PARAMETER | ESTIMATES | (PHASE III) | IF POPULATI | ON IS KNOWN |
|---------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| SIZE, N | POPULATION | MSE(µ̂) | MSE(ô) | MSE (Fô) | MSE (o) | MSE (Fo) |
| 24 | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .0009 | .0006 | .0012 | .0004 | 8000. |
| | SB(1.5) | .0202 | .0121 | .0373 | .0097 | .0299 |
| | 58(2.0) | .0279 | .0129 | .0425 | .0106 | .0349 |
| | \$3(2.5) | .0327 | .0139 | .0475 | .0120 | .0410 |
| | \$8(3.0) | .0343 | .0148 | .0517 | .0133 | .0465 |
| | \$3(3.5) | .0371 | .0156 | • 0 554 | .0145 | .0515 |
| | 58(4.0) | .0376 | .0157 | .0564 | .0148 | .0532 |
| | 57(16) | .0453 | .0265 | .1042 | •0268 | .1054 |
| | \$7(10) | .0467 | .0311 | .1235 | .0304 | .1207 |
| | 57(8) | .0469 | .0370 | .1476 | .0349 | .1392 |
| | 51(7) | .0462 | .0400 | .1598 | .0374 | .1494 |
| | 51(6) | .0493 | .0471 | .1880 | .0429 | .1712 |
| | \$1(5) | .0502 | .0639 | .2534 | .0567 | .2248 |
| | AVG | .0340 | .0237 | .0906 | .0217 | .0835 |

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF
LOCATION PARAMETER
(RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)
(PHASE III)

| SAMPLE | SAMPLE | 55 | | | CRT | TERION | | | |
|---------|----------|--------|--------|----------------|---------|----------------|----------------|---------|-------|
| SIZE, N | FROM | (4)(1) | (A)(2) | (8)(1) | (B) (2) | (D) (1) | (D)(2) | (D) (3) | (E) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 0 | S | .0193 | .0465 | .0465 | .0465 | .0875 | .0875 | .0193 | .0193 |
| ٥ | S | .1997 | .2082 | .2649 | .2534 | .3760 | .3780 | .2531 | .2405 |
| | D 14 E | .5974 | 6477 | (772 | .6570 | .7218 | 7250 | 6570 | 641.0 |
| 7 | B(1.5) | | .6173 | .6372 | | | .7258 | .6579 | .6140 |
| 5 | B(2.0) | .6611 | .6866 | .6898 | .7192 | .7690 | .7812 | .7088 | .6723 |
| S | B (2.5) | .7285 | .7481 | .7450 | .7645 | .7976 | .8102 | .7607 | .7207 |
| | 88 (3.0) | .7347 | .7692 | .7498 | .7816 | .8004 | .8190 | .7651 | .7324 |
| | | | | | 7000 | | | | |
| | B (3.5) | .7629 | .7878 | .7548 | .7908 | .8061 | .8192 | .7658 | .7392 |
| 5 | B (4.0) | .7564 | .7863 | .7503 | .7909 | .8104 | .8259 | .7732 | .7421 |
| 5 | 7 (16) | .8476 | .8798 | .8235 | .8626 | .8079 | .8257 | .8230 | .8079 |
| | T (10) | .8963 | .9314 | .8468 | .9008 | .8079 | .8098 | .8503 | .8418 |
| | | | | | | 100 | | | |
| | T (8) | .8844 | .9203 | .8388 | .8828 | .7977 | .7924 | .8373 | .8349 |
| 5 | T(7) | .9072 | .9428 | .8594 | .9078 | ·B205 | .8056 | .8670 | .8579 |
| | 67 (6) | .9755 | 1.0041 | .9253 | .9666 | .8213 | .8185 | .9230 | .9225 |
| | T (5) | 1.0194 | 1.0492 | .9777 | 1.0220 | ·8531 | .8306 | .9570 | .9587 |
| | 31 (3) | 1.0194 | 1.0492 | •9/// | 1.0220 | •6931 | • 6300 | .9970 | .9001 |
| 4 | VG | .6766 | .7553 | .7331 | .7632 | .7656 | .7684 | .6835 | .6667 |
| 12 [| os | .0092 | .0092 | .0092 | .0092 | .0155 | .0155 | .0155 | .0155 |
| | S | .1444 | .1435 | .2493 | .2353 | .3297 | .3370 | .2341 | .2249 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB(1.5) | .5928 | •5962 | .6424 | .6448 | .6883 | .6910 | .6386 | .6127 |
| | SB(2.0) | .6485 | .6614 | •67 9 3 | .6837 | .7172 | .7263 | .6807 | .6511 |
| 5 | 38 (2.5) | .7079 | .7188 | .7174 | .7271 | .7497 | .7579 | .7188 | .6810 |
| | B (3.0) | .7463 | .7612 | .7545 | .7651 | .7807 | .7938 | .7628 | .7264 |
| | | 7.00 | 7/07 | 7.77 | 7.05 | 7007 | 0075 | 7750 | 777/ |
| | B(3.5) | .7488 | .7687 | .7473 | .7695 | .7897 | .8075 | .7758 | .7334 |
| | B(4.0) | .7452 | .7689 | .7481 | .7674 | .7674 | .7902 | .7576 | .7318 |
| 5 | T (16) | .8528 | .8785 | .8087 | .8341 | .7933 | .7806 | .8162 | .8087 |
| 5 | 1 (10) | .8665 | .8883 | .8281 | .8548 | .7937 | .7950 | .8231 | .8175 |
| | | 007/ | 0467 | 01.1.7 | 0746 | 0070 | 0050 | 04.05 | 0.704 |
| | ST (8) | .8934 | .9163 | .8447 | .8716 | .8230 .8130 | .8059 .7938 | .8485 | .8394 |
| | 51(/) | .9163 | •9456 | .8673 | .0944 | .0130 | . 1938 | .8604 | .8574 |
| | T (6) | .9567 | .9794 | .9153 | .9388 | .8661 | .8270 | .8989 | .8930 |
| 5 | ST (5) | 1.0130 | 1.0336 | .9630 | .9864 | .9079 | .8735 | .9603 | .9566 |
| 1 | VG | .7402 | .7555 | .7448 | .7595 | .7630 | .7589 | .7607 | .7417 |

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF LOCATION PARAMETER

LOCATION FARAMETER
(RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)
(PHASE III)

| SAMPLE | SAMPL | FS | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|---------|---|---------|---|---------|---------|---------------|--------|---------|--------|
| SIZE, N | FROM | (A) (1) | (A)(2) | (B) (1) | (8)(2) | (0) (1) | (2)(2) | (D) (3) | (E) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 D | S | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| A | 5 | .1151 | .1097 | .2632 | .2465 | .3977 | .3977 | .2482 | .2431 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | B(1.5) | .6021 | .5980 | .6429 | .6417 | .6724 | .6763 | .6452 | .6158 |
| S | 8(2.0) | .6691 | .6701 | .6923 | .6944 | .7138 | .7194 | .6871 | .6623 |
| S | B (2.5) | .7175 | .7214 | .7348 | .7421 | .7629 | .7708 | .7430 | .7896 |
| | B (3.0) | .7414 | .7528 | .7434 | .7486 | .7581 | .7744 | .7497 | .7254 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | B(3.5) | .7471 | .7629 | .7549 | .7660 | .7752 | .7826 | .7619 | .7356 |
| S | B (4.0) | .7455 | .7593 | •7533 | .7664 | .7810 | .7917 | .7553 | .7340 |
| , | 1 (16) | .8209 | .8342 | .8031 | .8209 | .7964 | .8099 | .8060 | .7936 |
| | 1(10) | .8616 | .8760 | .8263 | .8436 | .8223 | .8012 | .8415 | .8263 |
| 3 | . (10) | .0010 | •0700 | •0200 | .0430 | .0223 | .0012 | .0415 | .0200 |
| 5 | 7 (8) | .9020 | .9129 | .8833 | .8949 | .8513 | .8481 | .8810 | .8708 |
| | T (7) | .9238 | .9429 | .8920 | .9042 | .8463 | .8309 | .8748 | .8655 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | T (6) | .9406 | .9492 | .9180 | .9286 | .8708 | .8636 | .9066 | .9123 |
| S | 1(5) | .9829 | 1.0000 | .9361 | .9516 | .9200 | .9011 | .9234 | .9338 |
| Δ | VG | .7578 | .7657 | .7784 | .7873 | .7813 | .7810 | .7774 | .7620 |
| | • | • | • | • | •.0,0 | | | | • |
| 20 D | S | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| ٨ | S | .0983 | .0934 | .2931 | .2656 | .4048 | . 4359 | .2576 | .2537 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | B(1.5) | .5684 | .5649 | .6164 | .6095 | .6236 | .6250 | .6027 | .5857 |
| S | B(2.0) | .6641 | .6628 | .6908 | .6880 | .6978 | .7006 | .6758 | .6590 |
| \$ | 8 (2.5) | .6926 | .6938 | .7123 | .7161 | .7110 | .7199 | .7023 | .6843 |
| | B (3.0) | .7509 | .7575 | .7601 | .7655 | .7752 | .7908 | .7588 | .7317 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| S | 8 (3.5) | .7591 | .7642 | .7566 | .7642 | .7707 | .7785 | .7591 | 7383 |
| | 8 (4.0) | .7610 | .7695 | .7695 | .7769 | .7844 | .7934 | .7744 | .7551 |
| | * | 0116 | 0506 | 0004 | 0767 | 0751 | .8252 | 0.261 | .8152 |
| | T(16) T(10) | .8446 | .8526 | .8201 | .8367 | .8354 | | .8264 | .8419 |
| 2 | (10) | .8526 | .8650 | .8341 | .8433 | .8 526 | .8526 | .8472 | .8419 |
| S | T (3) | .9033 | .9176 | .8826 | .8935 | .8921 | .8746 | .8935 | .8908 |
| | T (7) | .9185 | .9258 | .8919 | .9015 | .8933 | .8720 | .8960 | .8947 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 (6) | .9238 | .9360 | .8851 | .8892 | .8906 | .8837 | .8906 | .8906 |
| 5 | 7 (5) | 1.0202 | 1.0323 | .9951 | 1.0100 | .9712 | .9514 | .9790 | .9806 |
| | VG | .7733 | .7783 | .7983 | .8041 | .7994 | .8098 | .7892 | .7775 |
| А | V G | •1133 | .1103 | •1983 | • 60 41 | ./994 | .0090 | .1092 | .1115 |

EFFIGIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF LOCATION FARAMETER (RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN) (PHASE III)

| SAMPLE | SAMPL | ES | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| SIZE, N | FROM | (A) (1) | (A)(2) | (8)(1) | (8)(2) | (0)(1) | (0)(2) | (D) (3) | (E) |
| 24 D | S | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| A | S | .0909 | .0882 | .3000 | .2813 | .6000 | .5625 | .4091 | .3913 |
| S | B (1.5) | .5674 | .5627 | .5959 | .5924 | .6012 | .5994 | .5976 | .5805 |
| S | 8(2.0) | .6627 | .6596 | .6788 | .6788 | .6838 | .6838 | .6723 | .6565 |
| S | B(2.5) | .6972 | .6957 | .7093 | .7063 | .7078 | .7140 | .6972 | .6813 |
| S | B (3.0) | .7221 | .7252 | .7392 | .7424 | .7505 | .7522 | .7361 | .7206 |
| S | 8 (3.5) | .7495 | .7541 | .7450 | .7495 | .7618 | .7729 | .7510 | .7361 |
| S | B (4.0) | .7627 | .7689 | .7658 | .7721 | .7737 | .7817 | .7642 | .7535 |
| 5 | 1 (16) | .8547 | .8547 | .8312 | .8389 | .8404 | .8436 | .8389 | .8358 |
| S | 7 (10) | .8778 | .8811 | .8616 | .8713 | .8713 | .8778 | .8553 | .8491 |
| S | 1(8) | .9196 | .9250 | .9142 | .9142 | .9054 | .9054 | .9002 | .8899 |
| S | T (7) | .9077 | .9112 | .8868 | .8971 | .9077 | .9006 | .8953 | .8868 |
| S | 7 (6) | .9463 | .9517 | .9302 | .9337 | .9499 | .9444 | .9373 | .9373 |
| S | T (5) | 1.0183 | 1.0266 | 1.0000 | 1.0080 | 1.0101 | .9901 | 1.0101 | 1.0121 |
| Δ | VG | .7922 | .7940 | .8090 | .8126 | .8222 | .8227 | .8053 | .7952 |

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF SCALE PARAMETER (RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN) (PHASE III)

| SAMPLE | SAMPL | ES | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|---------|----------|---------|--------|---|-------------|----------|-------------|---------|-----------|
| SIZE, N | FROM | (A) (1) | (A)(2) | (B)(1) | (8)(2) | (0)(1) | (D)(2) | (D) (3) | (E) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 3 | 15 | .0318 | .0348 | .0348 | .0348 | .0284 | .0284 | .0318 | .0318 |
| | S | .3288 | .3417 | .3093 | .3211 | .2955 | .3042 | .3012 | .3063 |
| | | . 0047 | 1 0070 | 1 0050 | | 1 0 773 | 1 0727 | 1 0300 | 4 0524 |
| | | 1.0613 | 1.0930 | 1.0650 | 1.0968 | 1.0332 | 1.0723 | 1.0298 | 1.0524 |
| 5 | 8(2.0) | .9674 | .9930 | .9559 | .9930 | .9416 | .9724 | .9447 | .9608 |
| | 8 (2.5) | .9136 | .9376 | .9078 | .9391 | .9021 | .9269 | .9049 | .9107 |
| | 8 (3.0) | .8757 | .9036 | .8732 | .8983 | .8719 | .8916 | .8706 | .3757 |
| | 210.01 | •0151 | . 3000 | •0,02 | .0,00 | •0115 | .0,10 | .0766 | •0.5 |
| | B (3.5) | .8705 | .8897 | .8594 | .8897 | .8521 | .8680 | . 8557 | . 8594 |
| | 8 (4.0) | .8545 | .8743 | .8557 | .8768 | .8521 | .8680 | .8509 | .8545 |
| | | | •01.10 | • | • • • • • • | .0) . 1 | • • • • • • | .0203 | •0213 |
| 5 | T (16) | .8485 | .8672 | .8541 | .8768 | .8720 | .8837 | .8749 | .\$662 |
| | 7 (10) | .8546 | .8850 | .8597 | .8806 | .9025 | .9139 | .8932 | .8815 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | T (3) | .8971 | .9247 | .9036 | .9298 | .9413 | .9558 | .9342 | .9170 |
| 5 | 1(7) | .9005 | .9154 | .9063 | .9257 | .9477 | .9559 | .9396 | .9239 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1 (6) | .9319 | .9557 | .9387 | .9636 | .9864 | 1.0009 | .9700 | .9494 |
| | 7 (5) | 1.0658 | 1.0821 | 1.0674 | 1.0905 | 1.1102 | 1.1253 | 1.0990 | 1.0780 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| A | VG | .7716 | .7982 | .7793 | .7984 | .7694 | .7815 | .7795 | .7758 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 [| | .0036 | .0036 | .0036 | .0036 | .0032 | .0032 | .0032 | .0032 |
| | 15 | .1348 | .1370 | .1274 | .1288 | .1245 | .1255 | .1255 | .1264 |
| | B (1.5) | 1.1049 | 1 1159 | 1.1013 | 1.1086 | 1.0564 | 1.0698 | 1.3631 | 1.0871 |
| | | 1.0306 | | 1.0243 | 1.0243 | .9912 | 1.0000 | .9941 | 1.0120 |
| | E (C. 0) | 1.0300 | 1.0331 | 1.0243 | 1.0240 | .9912 | 1.0000 | • 5541 | 1.0120 |
| | 18 (2.5) | .9911 | .9940 | .9795 | .9882 | .9570 | .9625 | .9625 | .9681 |
| 5 | E (3.0) | .9557 | .9610 | .9504 | .9504 | .9249 | .9324 | .9299 | .9401 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | B (3.5) | | .9588 | .9510 | .9562 | | .9407 | .9382 | .9357 |
| 5 | 8 (4.0) | .9315 | .9362 | .9221 | .9291 | .9129 | .9152 | .9129 | .9152 |
| | 11161 | 0044 | 0013 | 0.000 | 0057 | .9280 | 0726 | 0272 | 00.33 |
| | 1 (16) | .8811 | .8942 | .8869 | .8957 | | .9328 | .9232 | .9032 |
| | 7 (10) | .8884 | .8991 | .8991 | .9073 | .9461 | .9506 | .9416 | .9171 |
| | 7 (3) | .9374 | .9517 | .9477 | .9569 | .9928 | .9971 | .9871 | .9663 |
| | T (7) | .9671 | .9787 | .9751 | .9839 | | 1.0265 | 1.0138 | .9919 |
| | | . 5011 | • 7/0/ | • 9, 01 | . 3009 | 1.0260 | 1.0200 | 1.0100 | • 5 7 1 5 |
| | 7 (6) | 1.0318 | 1.0429 | 1.0330 | 1.0478 | 1.0882 | 1.0923 | 1.0801 | 1.0554 |
| | 1 (5) | 1.1447 | 1.1574 | 1.1498 | 1.1626 | 1.1986 | | 1.1904 | 1.1678 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | VG | .7522 | .7587 | .7513 | .7567 | .7490 | .7521 | .7476 | .7414 |



TABLE 21

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF SCALE PARAMETER. (RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN) (PHASE III)

| SAMPL | E SAMPL | ES | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|-------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| SIZE, | | (A) (1) | (A)(2) | (B)(1) | (8)(2) | (D)(1) | (D)(2) | (0)(3) | (E) |
| | | | | 2 2222 | 0 0000 | | 0 0000 | 0 0000 | 0 0000 |
| 16 | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .0590 | .0595 | .0564 | .0566 | .0559 | .0559 | .0561 | .0562 |
| | 58 (1.5) | 1.1563 | 1.1563 | 1.1503 | 1.1503 | 1.1045 | 1.1100 | 1.1156 | 1.1385 |
| | 58 (2.0) | | 1.0896 | 1.0896 | 1.0896 | 1.0379 | 1.0429 | 1.0429 | 1.0580 |
| | 00,000 | 1.0,550 | 1,0030 | 1.0050 | 140000 | 1.00.5 | 200.00 | 200123 | 20000 |
| | SB (2.5) | | 1.0314 | 1.0268 | 1.0268 | .9871 | | .9957 | 1.0088 |
| | \$8(3.0) | 1.0131 | 1.0175 | 1.0131 | 1.0043 | .9707 | .9707 | .9789 | .9831 |
| | \$8 (3.5) | .9880 | .9920 | .9920 | .9880 | .9648 | .9648 | .9724 | .9841 |
| | SB (4.0) | .9731 | .9768 | | .9731 | .9547 | .9547 | .9583 | .9693 |
| | 55 (4.0) | .9/31 | .9/00 | .9731 | .9/31 | .9547 | . 9541 | . 9903 | •9093 |
| | 57 (16) | .8928 | .9012 | .9076 | .9097 | .9672 | .9672 | .9504 | .9364 |
| | ST (10) | .9147 | .9220 | .9276 | .9294 | .9872 | .9893 | .9705 | .9486 |
| | | | | 0551 | 0607 | | . 0440 | 0000 | |
| | ST (8) | .9534 | .9569 | .9551 | .9623 | 1.0119 | 1.0119 | .9980 | .9733 |
| | ST (7) | .9688 | .9739 | •9739 | .9790 | 1.0508 | 1.0527 | 1.0352 | 1.0127 |
| | ST (6) | 1.0571 | 1.0622 | 1.0605 | 1.0639 | 1.1288 | 1.1307 | 1.1082 | 1.0882 |
| | ST (5) | 1.1904 | 1.1956 | 1.2062 | 1.2080 | 1.2581 | 1.2581 | 1.2409 | 1.2188 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | AVG | .7042 | .7067 | .6957 | .6967 | .7102 | .7107 | .7061 | .7013 |
| 20 | 0.0 | | 0 0000 | 0 0000 | 0 0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0 0000 | 0.0000 |
| 20 | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | | 0.0000 | |
| | AS | .0304 | .0305 | .0294 | .0294 | .0293 | .0293 | .0293 | .0294 |
| | SB (1.5) | 1.1912 | 1.1825 | 1.1739 | 1.1655 | 1.1408 | 1.1329 | 1.1489 | 1.1655 |
| | SE (2.0) | | 1.1007 | 1.1007 | 1.1007 | 1.0581 | 1.0581 | 1.0649 | 1.0789 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB(2.5) | | 1.0688 | 1.0621 | 1.0621 | 1.0240 | 1.0240 | 1.0364 | 1.0427 |
| | SB(3.0) | 1.0112 | 1.0169 | 1.0227 | 1.0227 | 1.0000 | .9945 | 1.0056 | 1.0169 |
| | SE (3.5) | 1-0103 | 1.0103 | 1.0103 | 1.0103 | .9899 | . 9899 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| | SB (4.0) | | 1.0049 | 1.0000 | 1.0049 | | | .9952 | 1.0000 |
| | 0011001 | 1.0000 | 1.00.13 | 20000 | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | .8940 | .8966 | .9096 | .9096 | .9750 | | .9455 | .9286 |
| | ST(10) | .8953 | .9020 | .9158 | .9182 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | .9651 | .9472 |
| | 55.401 | 0767 | 0707 | 0105 | 04.67 | 4 0246 | 4 0246 | 0057 | 0046 |
| | ST (8) | .9363 | .9383 | .9425 | .9467 | 1.0216 | 1.0216 | .9953 | .9816 |
| | ST (7) | .9837 | .9857 | .9938 | .9938 | 1.0639 | 1.0639 | 1.0343 | 1.0190 |
| | ST (6) | 1.0333 | 1.0354 | 1.0394 | 1.0436 | | 1.1118 | 1.0777 | 1.0646 |
| | ST (5) | 1.2118 | 1.2138 | 1.2138 | 1.2159 | 1.2921 | 1.2921 | 1.2671 | 1.2561 |
| | A 11 C | 6574 | 6.503 | 6550 | (550 | 6.746 | 6715 | 661.5 | 6643 |
| | AVG | .6571 | .6583 | .6552 | . 6559 | .6716 | . 6119 | .0045 | .6613 |

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF
SCALE PARAMETER
(RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE III)

| SAMPL | E SAMPL | ES | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|-------|-----------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| SIZE | N FROM | (A)(1) | (A)(2) | (8)(1) | (8)(2) | (D)(1) | (0)(2) | (0) (3) | (E) |
| 24 | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .0159 | .0160 | .0156 | .0156 | .0156 | .0156 | .0156 | .0156 |
| | \$8(1.5) | 1.1524 | 1.1524 | 1.1415 | 1.1308 | 1.1204 | 1.1101 | 1.1308 | 1.1415 |
| | SB(2.0) | 1.0488 | 1.0488 | 1.6661 | 1.0661 | 1.0320 | 1.0320 | 1.0488 | 1.0488 |
| | \$8 (2.5) | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0146 | 1.0146 | .9858 | .9858 | 1.0000 | 1.0072 |
| | SB (3.0) | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0137 | 1.0137 | .9867 | .9867 | 1.0000 | 1.0068 |
| | SB(3.5) | .9689 | .9750 | .9873 | .9936 | .9750 | .9750 | .9811 | .9811 |
| | SB (4.0) | .9632 | .9691 | •9752 | .9813 | .9691 | .9691 | .9813 | .9813 |
| | ST (16) | .8689 | .8717 | .8863 | .8893 | .9636 | .9672 | .9331 | .9233 |
| | ST (10) | .8937 | .8937 | .9067 | .9094 | .9873 | .9904 | .9569 | .9424 |
| | ST(B) | .9343 | .9343 | .9415 | .9415 | 1.0137 | 1.0193 | .9814 | .9686 |
| | ST (7) | .9547 | .9547 | .9 662 | .9662 | 1.0390 | 1.0417 | .9975 | .9901 |
| | ST (6) | 1.0195 | 1.0217 | 1.0374 | 1.0397 | 1.1108 | 1.1135 | 1.0753 | 1.0729 |
| | ST (5) | 1.2704 | 1.2704 | 1.2883 | 1.2883 | 1.3424 | 1.3453 | 1.3148 | 1.3067 |
| | AVG | .6119 | .6124 | .6140 | .6145 | .6298 | .6305 | .6226 | .6206 |

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF
CANONICAL SCALE PARAMETER
(RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)
(PHASE III)

| SAMPLE | SAMPL | ES | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|
| | I FROM | (A)(1) | (A)(2) | (B)(1) | (8)(2) | (D) (1) | (0)(2) | (D) (3) | (E) |
| 8 | DS | .0836 | .0463 | .0463 | .0463 | .4828 | . 4828 | .0836 | .0836 |
| | AS | .4651 | .4721 | .6122 | .6114 | .7416 | .7328 | .6439 | •5979 |
| | \$8(1.5) | .8613 | .9485 | .8831 | .9784 | .9447 | 1.0013 | .9238 | .8896 |
| | Se(2.0) | .7468 | .8139 | .7365 | .8248 | .7941 | .8412 | .7887 | .7659 |
| | SB(2.5) | .6887 | .7542 | .6858 | .7630 | .7362 | .7786 | .7346 | .7094 |
| | SB(3.0) | .6583 | .7222 | .6594 | .7232 | .7043 | .7419 | .6983 | .6811 |
| | SE (3.5) | .6625 | .7155 | .6547 | .7212 | .6841 | .7138 | .6856 | .6691 |
| | SB (4.0) | .6417 | .6960 | .6496 | .7052 | .6878 | .7192 | .6822 | .6657 |
| | \$1 (16) | .6509 | .6899 | .6561 | .7044 | .6919 | .7183 | .6970 | .6802 |
| | ST (10) | .6508 | .7040 | .6549 | .6986 | .7182 | .7442 | .7042 | .6849 |
| | ST (8) | .6980 | .7469 | .7022 | .7541 | .7582 | .7893 | .7504 | .7258 |
| | ST (7) | .6996 | .7342 | .7043 | .7459 | .7666 | .7873 | .7558 | .7322 |
| | ST (6) | .7277 | .7712 | .7337 | .7815 | .8041 | .8333 | .7823 | .7519 |
| | 37 (5) | .8446 | .8815 | .8456 | .8936 | .9114 | .9437 | .8963 | .8642 |
| | AVG | .6997 | .7393 | .6985 | .7506 | .7686 | .7997 | .7500 | .7267 |
| 12 | DS | .0108 | .0108 | .0108 | .0108 | .1333 | .1333 | .1333 | .1333 |
| | AS | . 3141 | .2999 | • 4773 | . 4592 | .5202 | .5182 | . 4756 | .4514 |
| | SB (1.5) | .8919 | .9361 | .9146 | .9480 | .9335 | .9558 | .9319 | .8965 |
| | \$8(2.0) | .7521 | .7868 | .7506 | .7840 | .7862 | .8068 | .7774 | .7486 |
| | \$8 (2.5) | .7152 | .7525 | .7064 | .7442 | .7360 | .7525 | .7365 | .7012 |
| | \$8(3.0) | .6861 | .7197 | .6769 | .7050 | .7087 | .7310 | .7070 | .6850 |
| | \$8 (3.5) | .6677 | .7081 | .6680 | .7077 | .7154 | .7384 | .7109 | .6727 |
| | SB(4.0) | .6671 | .7038 | .6604 | .6945 | .7000 | .7172 | .6912 | .6671 |
| | ST (16) | .6540 | .6845 | .6582 | .6810 | .7251 | .7392 | .7144 | .6823 |
| | 57 (10) | .6530 | .6780 | .6627 | .6845 | .7305 | .7522 | .7213 | .6867 |
| | ST (8) | .6996 | .7293 | .7116 | .7344 | .7767 | .7981 | .7653 | .7348 |
| | ST (7) | .7306 | .7562 | .7411 | .7617 | .8100 | .8293 | .7938 | .7623 |
| | ST (6) | .7884 | .8147 | .7890 | .8181 | .8696 | .8863 | .8539 | .8177 |
| | ST (5) | .8711 | .8985 | .8794 | .9054 | •9535 | .9659 | .9361 | .9016 |
| | AVG | .7182 | .7468 | .7256 | .7515 | .7966 | .8153 | .7854 | .7529 |

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF CANONICAL SCALE PARAMETER

(RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF FORULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE III)

| SAMPL | E SAMPL | C.C. | | | COT | TERION | | | |
|-------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------|---------|----------------|
| SIZE, | | (A)(1) | (A)(2) | (8)(1) | (8) (8) | (0) (1) | (5)(2) | (0)(3) | (E) |
| 16 | OS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0030 | 0.0000 |
| 10 | AS | .2079 | .1941 | .3227 | .3165 | .3451 | | .3248 | .3185 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$8(1.5) | .9171 | .938,5 | .9372 | .9528 | .9410 | .9555 | .9333 | .9802 |
| | SE(2.0) | .7940 | . 80 46 | .7948 | .8118 | .7992 | .8174 | .7931 | .7533 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 58 (2.5) | | .7605 | .7376 | .7517 | .7510 | .7634 | .7496 | .7227 |
| | SB (3.0) | .7217 | .7462 | .7115 | .7204 | .7275 | .7449 | .7172 | .6903 |
| | SB (3.5) | .6964 | .7151 | .6915 | .7076 | .7151 | .7312 | .7105 | .6909 |
| | SB (4.0) | | .7131 | .6909 | .7081 | .7142 | .7274 | .7043 | .6914 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | .6360 | .6531 | .6531 | .6620 | .7383 | .7523 | .7121 | .6861 |
| | ST (10) | .6643 | .6806 | .6769 | .6870 | .7597 | .7768 | .7309 | .7010 |
| | 57(3) | .7109 | .7240 | .7166 | .7315 | .7967 | .8052 | .7726 | .7368 |
| | ST (7) | .7140 | .7294 | .7209 | .7335 | .8284 | .8435 | .7991 | .7651 |
| | | | •1234 | • / 20 5 | • , 5 5 7 | •0204 | .0403 | .,,,,, | .,021 |
| | ST (6) | .7931 | .8075 | .8012 | .8120 | .9005 | .9092 | .8617 | .8328 |
| | \$7 (5) | .8909 | .9073 | .9132 | .9236 | .9930 | 1.0032 | .9639 | .9280 |
| | | 7701 | 7.75 | 75.0 | 70.74 | 0107 | 0.707 | 7011 | 7000 |
| | AVG | .7321 | .7475 | .7510 | .7631 | .8197 | .8327 | .7966 | .7668 |
| 20 | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.6000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | .1482 | | .2272 | .2250 | .2316 | | .2188 | .2168 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB (1.5) | | .9468 | .9688 | .9783 | .9632 | . 9745 | .9486 | .9173 |
| | \$3 (2.0) | .8242 | .8344 | .8306 | .8383 | .8217 | .8280 | .8118 | .7790 |
| | 38 (2.5) | .7893 | .7968 | .7840 | .7925 | .7808 | .7850 | .7819 | .7478 |
| | 58 (3.0) | | .7537 | .7361 | .7474 | .7510 | .7675 | .7387 | .7143 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB (3.5) | .7437 | .7550 | .7283 | .7351 | .7477 | .7607 | .7406 | .7105 |
| | SB (4.0) | .7351 | .7469 | .7139 | .7257 | .7461 | .7529 | .7431 | .7243 |
| | CT / / C \ | | | 5670 | 5.5.07 | 7.70 | 7746 | 7450 | 6056 |
| | ST (16) ST (10) | .6464 .6531 | .6561 .6635 | .6639 | .6897 .6764 | .7630 .7908 | .7716 | .7150 | .6858 .7073 |
| | 51 (10) | .0331 | .0032 | • 0 / 1 0 | .0/04 | . 1900 | . / 5/ 4 | . / 331 | .7075 |
| | 57 (8) | .6865 | .6929 | .6912 | .6995 | .8011 | .8114 | .7561 | .7371 |
| | 57 (7) | .7302 | .7349 | .7431 | .7489 | .8384 | .8513 | .7916 | .7701 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (6) | .7697 | .7757 | .7785 | .7876 | .8772 | .8865 | .8245 | .8047 |
| | 51 (5) | .8931 | .8990 | .9021 | .9045 | 1.0052 | 1.0126 | .9651 | .9488 |
| | 4VG | .7411 | .7484 | .7545 | .7614 | .8359 | .8456 | .7988 | .7756 |
| | - 7 5 | * / 411 | . / 404 | • 1 5 4 5 | . 1014 | .0399 | .0490 | . 7 300 | |

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF CANONICAL SCALE PARAMETER

CANONICAL SCALE PARAMETER
(RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)
(PHASE III)

| SAMPLE | SAMPL | ES | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| SIZE, N | FROM | (A) (1) | (A)(2) | (B)(1) | (8)(2) | (D) (1) | (D)(2) | (D)(3) | (E) |
| 24 D | S | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Д | S | .0994 | .0970 | .1437 | .1437 | .1472 | .1472 | .1454 | •1437 |
| S | B(1.5) | .9904 | .9878 | .9957 | .9957 | .9878 | .9957 | .9852 | .9574 |
| S | B(2.0) | .8847 | .8774 | .8720 | .8756 | .8544 | .8596 | .8493 | .8198 |
| S | 8 (2.5) | .8214 | .8228 | .8157 | .8186 | .8060 | .8074 | .7993 | .7720 |
| S | B (3.0) | .8111 | .8175 | .7924 | .7949 | .7852 | .7924 | .7805 | .7598 |
| 5 | 8 (3.5) | .8055 | .8079 | .7861 | .7872 | .7928 | .8032 | .7839 | .7581 |
| S | B (4.0) | .7858 | .7913 | .7624 | .7655 | .7782 | .7858 | .7676 | .7433 |
| S | 7 (16) | .6259 | .6285 | .6405 | .6444 | .7475 | .7584 | .6956 | .6784 |
| S | T (10) | .6560 | .6581 | .6669 | .6684 | .7764 | .7877 | .7262 | .7046 |
| 5 | (8) | .6931 | . 6948 | .7001 | .7021 | .7934 | .8042 | .7449 | .7273 |
| S | 7 (7) | .6976 | .7004 | .7123 | .7142 | .8147 | .8222 | .7504 | .7400 |
| 5 | T (6) | .7446 | .7475 | .7618 | .7627 | .8593 | .8652 | .8048 | .7990 |
| S | 7 (5) | .9200 | .9223 | .9432 | .9454 | 1.0155 | 1.0270 | .9722 | .9619 |
| ۵ | VG | .7486 | .7507 | .7618 | .7639 | .8377 | .8466 | .7958 | .7797 |

TABLE 23

EFFICIENCIES OF DEBIASED ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF SCALE PARAMETER

(RELATIVE TO DEBIASED MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE III)

| SAMPLE | SAMPL | FS | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | | | (A) (2) | (8)(1) | | | (3)(2) | (3) (3) | (F) |
| 0, | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 D | < | .0646 | .0755 | .0755 | -0755 | .0633 | .0633 | .0646 | .0646 |
| A | | .7437 | | .7437 | | | .7327 | .7255 | |
| ^ | | .,451 | • 1 2 2 3 | •1401 | • 1 6 91 | •1 = 31 | . 1 3 2 1 | . 1 2 7 7 | • 7 400 |
| | | 1.1563 | 1.1679 | 1.1827 | 1.1888 | 1.1918 | 1.1888 | 1 1010 | 4 4050 |
| | | | | | | | | 1.1918 | 1.1858 |
| 2. | 0 (2.0) | .9757 | ·9911 | .9822 | 1.0045 | 1.0138 | 1.0068 | 1.0133 | 1.0045 |
| | | 0 | | | 0706 | | 0077 | | |
| | B(2.5) | | .9698 | .9601 | .9796 | | | .9959 | |
| S | 9 (3.0) | .9127 | .9423 | .9306 | .9492 | .9€85 | .9632 | .9685 | .9526 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 (3.5) | .9288 | .9492 | .9381 | .9606 | .9723 | | .9757 | |
| S | 8 (4.8) | .9349 | .9583 | . 9535 | . 9712 | .9880 | .9829 | .9914 | .9729 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| S | 7 (16) | .9167 | .9390 | .9328 | .9581 | .9758 | .9713 | .9803 | .9571 |
| 3 | (10) | .9000 | .9292 | .9148 | .9356 | .9594 | .9517 | .9692 | .9422 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | (8) 7 | .9040 | .9309 | .9157 | .9399 | .9638 | .9551 | .9699 | .9424 |
| 5 | (7) | .9032 | .9195 | .9163 | .9371 | .9589 | .9504 | .9675 | .9429 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| S | 7 (6) | .9192 | .9401 | .9351 | .9531 | .9695 | .9642 | .9795 | .9524 |
| | | 1.0564 | | 1.0646 | | | 1.0875 | 1.1073 | 1.0789 |
| - | | 1.0304 | 2.0.10 | 1.0010 | 1.0010 | 1.05. | 1.00.5 | 1.10.0 | 1.3103 |
| A | V.C. | .8748 | .9027 | .8964 | .9133 | .9159 | .9104 | .9227 | .9039 |
| 14 | 7.0 | .0740 | . 30 21 | •0304 | • 21 00 | • 11 2 3 | . 5104 | | • 7000 |
| 12 0 | c | .0061 | .0061 | .0061 | .0061 | .0055 | .0055 | .0055 | .0055 |
| 12 0 | | .3465 | .3411 | .3333 | .3333 | .3284 | .3284 | .3284 | .3333 |
| | - | . 3465 | . 3411 | . 3333 | • 3333 | . 3204 | . 3204 | . 3204 | • 3333 |
| | 014 51 | 1.0789 | 1.0885 | 1.1031 | 1.1081 | 1.0933 | 1.1031 | 1.0933 | 1.0982 |
| | B(2.0) | .9644 | .9783 | .9819 | .9927 | .9927 | .9963 | .9891 | .9891 |
| 31 | 6 (2.0) | . 9544 | .9/03 | . 9019 | .9921 | . 9921 | . 9963 | . 3031 | .9091 |
| | | 0015 | 0254 | 0101 | 07/0 | .9435 | 01.67 | 01.01 | 0201 |
| | B(2.5) | .9045 | .9251 | .9191 | .9342 | | .9467 | .9404 | .9281 |
| 5 | 8 (3.0) | .8915 | .9129 | .9021 | .9212 | .9354 | .9383 | .9354 | .9268 |
| - | | 0000 | 0101 | 0.151 | 0706 | 01.76 | 01.61 | 0.51 | 2211 |
| | B(3.5) | .9008 | .9191 | .9164 | .9326 | .9436 | .9464 | .9464 | |
| S | 8 (4.8) | .8990 | .9180 | .9156 | .9303 | .9429 | .9455 | .9429 | .9278 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 (16) | .8569 | .8808 | .8754 | .8905 | .9389 | .9343 | .9389 | .9089 |
| 5 | T(10) | .8470 | .8635 | .8611 | .8745 | .9199 | .9104 | .9185 | .8683 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | T (3) | .9013 | .9152 | .9117 | .9223 | .9635 | .9557 | | |
| 5 | (7) | .8868 | .9029 | .9029 | .9129 | .9502 | .9430 | .9502 | .9231 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 (6) | .9374 | .9505 | .9434 | .9567 | .9966 | .9888 | .9989 | .9704 |
| S | (5) | 1.0220 | 1.0344 | 1.0292 | 1.0408 | 1.0736 | 1.0669 | 1.0747 | 1.0493 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| A | VG | .7975 | .8095 | .8066 | .8161 | .8279 | .8249 | .8280 | .8117 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 23

EFFICIENCIES OF DEBIASED ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF SCALE PARAMETER

(RELATIVE TO DEBIASED MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE III)

| SAMPLE | SAMPL | ES | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|----------------|
| SIZE, N | FROM | (A) (1) | (A) (2) | (B)(1) | (8)(2) | (D) (1) | (0)(2) | (0)(3) | (E) |
| 16 | os | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| 1 | *5 | .1382 | .1382 | •1339 | .1328 | .1339 | .1328 | .1328 | .1339 |
| | SB (1.5) | 1.0875 | 1.0943 | 1.1083 | 1.1154 | 1.0943 | 1.1083 | 1.1013 | 1.1154 |
| | SB(2.0) | .8846 | .9020 | .9200 | .9293 | .9200 | .9293 | .9200 | .9200 |
| | 58 (2.5) | .8452 | .8670 | .8821 | .8938 | .8860 | .8978 | .8860 | .8860 |
| | SB (3.0) | .8228 | .8427 | .8636 | .8782 | .8782 | .8856 | .8782 | .8708 |
| | SB (3.5) | .8459 | .8721 | .8893 | .9000 | .9109 | .9184 | .9146 | .9109 |
| | SB (4.0) | .8369 | .8613 | .8741 | .8872 | .9112 | .9147 | .9077 | .9077 |
| 5 | ST (16) | .8337 | .8480 | .8627 | .8703 | .9362 | .9362 | .9188 | .8980 |
| 5 | ST (10) | .8381 | .8486 | .8533 | .8579 | .9.217 | .9163 | .9058 | .8820 |
| | T (8) | .8559 | .8646 | .8661 | .8750 | .9291 | .9274 | .9158 | .8887 |
| | ST (7) | .8470 | .8549 | .8603 | .8657 | .9272 | .9241 | .9195 | .8940 |
| | ET (6) | .9015 | .9079 | .9118 | .9157 | .9742 | .9727 | .9596 | .9399 |
| 5 | ST (5) | 1.0091 | 1.0157 | 1.0251 | 1.0278 | 1.0777 | 1.0732 | 1.0615 | 1.0402 |
| 1 | AVG | .7112 | .7190 | .7172 | .7215 | .7482 | .7483 | .7420 | .7318 |
| | os | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| , | 45 | .0559 | .0559 | .0544 | .0544 | .0548 | .0544 | .0548 | .0548 |
| | SB(1.5) | .9302 | .9449 | .9524 | .9524 | .9449 | .9524 | .9449 | .9524 |
| | B(2.0) | .7874 | .8059 | .8253 | .8405 | .8303 | •8457 | .8354 | .8354 |
| | 88 (2.5) | .7594 | .7802 | .7889 | .8023 | | .8208 | .8023 | .8023 |
| | SB (3.0) | .7667 | .7892 | .8214 | .8299 | .8385 | .8474 | .8429 | .83 8 5 |
| | SB (3.5) | .7957 | .8133 | .8433 | .8551 | .8673 | .8756 | .8632 | .8551 |
| | SB (4.0) | .8136 | .8384 | .8571 | .8688 | .8848 | .8972 | .8807 | .8807 |
| | 57 (16) | .8020 | .8082 | .8272 | .8316 | .9054 | .9054 | .8753 | .8564 |
| | ST (10) | .7756 | .7859 | .8036 | .8091 | .8878 | .8900 | .8558 | .8396 |
| | ST (8) | .7969 | .8031 | .8110 | .8158 | .8841 | .8803 | .8619 | .8495 |
| | 51 (7) | .8394 | .8439 | .8532 | .8564 | .9263 | .9190 | .8994 | .8840 |
| | ST (6) | .8628 | .8659 | .8719 | .8750 | .9395 | .9360 | .9086 | .8955 |
| | ST (5) | .9910 | .9955 | .9970 | 1.0000 | 1.0666 | 1.0631 | 1.0429 | 1.0330 |
| | VG | .6331 | .6386 | .6433 | .6465 | .6727 | .6739 | .6622 | .6565 |

TABLE 23

EFFICIENCIES OF DEBIASED ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF SCALE PARAMETER

(RELATIVE TO DEBIASED MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE III)

| SAMPLE | SAMPLES | | | CPITERION | | | | | |
|--------|----------|------------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| | | (1) (1)(2) | (8)(1) | (8)(2) | (L) (1) | (0)(2) | (0)(3) | (E) | |
| 24 55 | 0.0 | 000 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | |
| AS | .0 | 250 .0250 | .0247 | .0247 | .0247 | .0247 | .0247 | .0248 | |
| 58 | (1.5) .8 | 083 .8151 | .8362 | .8435 | .8435 | .8509 | .8435 | .8509 | |
| 88 | (2.0) .6 | 752 .6883 | .7260 | .7361 | .7413 | .7518 | .7413 | .7413 | |
| SB | (2.5) .6 | 780 .6897 | .7317 | .7407 | .7547 | .7643 | .7595 | .7547 | |
| 58 | (3.0) .7 | 151 .7268 | .7688 | .7778 | .7917 | .8012 | .7917 | .7917 | |
| SB | (3.5) .7 | 178 .7323 | .7713 | .7880 | .8056 | .8192 | .8056 | .8011 | |
| SB | (4.0) .7 | 400 .7513 | .7914 | .8000 | .8268 | .8315 | .8268 | .8222 | |
| 51 | (16) .7 | 768 .7813 | .8024 | .8072 | .8874 | .8904 | .8562 | .8454 | |
| 21 | (10) .7 | 755 .7775 | .7958 | .7979 | .8686 | .8736 | .8398 | .8283 | |
| ST | (8) .7 | 878 .7878 | .8005 | .8005 | .8660 | .8703 | .8389 | .8270 | |
| 51 | (7) .8 | 043 .8060 | .8184 | .8202 | .8863 | .8863 | .8500 | .8442 | |
| SY | (6) .8 | 346 .8379 | .8546 | .8563 | .9186 | .9226 | .8900 | .8864 | |
| 51 | (5) 1.0 | 272 1.0290 | 1.0442 | 1.0442 | 1.0946 | 1.0967 | 1.0698 | 1.0638 | |
| r v | G .5 | 761 .5787 | .5883 | .5904 | .6141 | .6164 | .6042 | .6013 | |

TABLE 24

EFFICIENCIES OF DEBIASED ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF

CANONICAL SCALE PARAMETER

(RELATIVE TO DEBIASED MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE III)

| SAMPLE | SAMPL | FS | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|
| SIZE , N | | (A)(1) | (A)(2) | (B)(1) | (B) (2) | (0)(1) | (1)(2) | (D) (3) | (E) |
| | | 0.154 | 0.04.0 | 0000 | 0000 | 4050 | 4050 | 0151 | 0.54 |
| | S | .0451 | .0262 | .0262 | .0262 | | .1059 | .0451 | .0451 |
| Δ | S | .2210 | .2083 | .3106 | .2823 | .4063 | .3705 | .3425 | .3136 |
| S | B (1.5) | .8606 | .8915 | .9033 | .9374 | 1.0527 | 1.0120 | 1.0228 | .9067 |
| | B(2.0) | .7886 | .8138 | .7865 | .8244 | .9122 | . 8 867 | .8915 | .8043 |
| | | | .0200 | | | | | | |
| S | 8 (2.5) | .7790 | .8174 | .7827 | .8235 | .9082 | .8909 | .8919 | .8022 |
| S | 8 (3.0) | .7613 | .8116 | .7781 | .8141 | .8894 | .8720 | .8670 | .7964 |
| 3 | B (3.5) | .7975 | .8301 | .8014 | .8356 | .8949 | .8784 | .8822 | .8138 |
| | B (4.0) | .7813 | .8218 | .7980 | .8318 | .9051 | .8945 | .8849 | .8169 |
| | 5 (4.0) | .,010 | .0210 | • 7 300 | .0310 | • ,0 ,1 | .0342 | .0043 | .0103 |
| S | 7 (16) | .7904 | .8236 | .8088 | .8471 | .8997 | .9048 | .8896 | .8318 |
| 5 | T(10) | .7553 | .8032 | .7685 | .8016 | .8848 | .8936 | .8602 | .8061 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| S | T (8) | .7714 | .8099 | .7822 | .8218 | .8854 | .8983 | .8639 | .8088 |
| S | T(7) | .7684 | .7932 | .7815 | .8098 | .8827 | .8897 | .8602 | .8089 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| S | T(6) | .7688 | .8003 | .7833 | .8153 | .8846 | .8954 | .8551 | .8013 |
| 5 | T(5) | .8813 | .9069 | .8887 | .9197 | .9909 | 1.0056 | .9641 | .9065 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Α | VG | .7579 | .7726 | .7609 | .7895 | .8925 | .8927 | .8541 | .7959 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 D | S | .0071 | .0071 | .0071 | .0071 | .0364 | .0364 | .0364 | .0364 |
| A | S | .1705 | .1559 | .3026 | .2742 | .3706 | .3527 | .3215 | .2995 |
| - | B (1.5) | .9157 | .9091 | .9597 | .9466 | 1.0413 | .9989 | 1.0245 | .9258 |
| | | | | | | | | .8930 | The second second second |
| 2 | B(2.0) | .8353 | .8464 | .8345 | .8384 | .9131 | .8939 | .0930 | .8103 |
| S | 8 (2.5) | .8043 | .8138 | .7835 | .8010 | .8584 | .8413 | .8516 | .7644 |
| S | B (3.0) | .7827 | .7950 | .7614 | .7724 | .8517 | .8503 | .8456 | .7758 |
| _ | | 75 | 705. | 3550 | | 4577 | 0507 | 0707 | 7170 |
| | B (3.5) | .7541 | .7851 | .7552 | .7770 | .8533 | .8507 | .8387 | .7472 |
| S | B (4.0) | .7823 | .8045 | .7683 | .7912 | .8576 | .8518 | .8409 | .7736 |
| S | T (16) | .7164 | .7411 | .7222 | .7404 | .8327 | .8418 | .8148 | .7546 |
| S | T(10) | .6882 | .7076 | .7001 | .7148 | .7997 | .8127 | .7840 | .7279 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| S | T (8) | .7222 | .7446 | .7357 | .7526 | .8318 | .8437 | .8148 | .7644 |
| S | T (7) | .7228 | .7416 | .7352 | .7487 | .8291 | .8394 | .8062 | .7584 |
| _ | | **** | 7407 | 24.75 | 7057 | 0627 | 0771 | 0110 | 7010 |
| | T(6) | .7618 | .7803 | .7639 | . 7857 | .8627 | .8734 | .8440 | .7949 |
| S | T (5) | .8098 | .8290 | .8181 | .8367 | .9083 | .9175 | .8870 | .8411 |
| | VG | .7282 | .7449 | .7383 | .7531 | .8484 | .8532 | .8300 | .7727 |
| , | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 24

EFFICIENCIES OF DEBIASED ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF

CANONICAL SCALE PARAMETER

(RELATIVE TO DEBIASED MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE III)

| | E SAMPL | | | | | TERION | | | |
|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| SIZE, | N FROM | (A) (1) | (A)(2) | (8)(1) | (8)(2) | (0)(1) | (0)(2) | (0)(3) | (E) |
| 16 | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0300 | 0.0006 |
| | | .1402 | | | | | | .3281 | |
| | | • • • • • | •1676 | | • 200, | | | . 32.01 | .0100 |
| | SB(1.5) | 1.0675 | 1.0467 | 1.1117 | 1.0847 | 1.1328 | 1.6914 | 1.1186 | 1.0228 |
| | \$5 (2.0) | | | .8829 | .8740 | .9095 | .8947 | .8960 | .8098 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$8 (2.5) | | .8293 | | | | | .8486 | |
| | 58(3.0) | .7995 | .8057 | .7757 | .7644 | .8247 | .8192 | .8057 | .7464 |
| | 5517 51 | 7745 | 7770 | 7501 | .7634 | .8215 | 9227 | .8082 | .7584 |
| | SB (3.5) | | .7738 | | | | | .8077 | |
| | 56 (4.0) | .7731 | .7838 | .7668 | • // 31 | .8307 | . 6298 | . 8077 | .7689 |
| | 57 (16) | .6618 | .6747 | .6818 | .6863 | .8102 | .8179 | .7671 | .7243 |
| | ST (10) | .6598 | .6717 | .6729 | | | 7933 | | |
| | | • | • • • • • | | | | | | |
| | ST (3) | .6846 | .6937 | .6883 | .6982 | .7918 | 7961 | . 7574 | .7116 |
| | ST (7) | .6669 | .6774 | .6730 | .6814 | | | | .7186 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (6) | .7078 | .7177 | | | | | | .7479 |
| | ST (5) | .7813 | .7915 | .8000 | .8056 | 8888. | .8945 | .8546 | .8154 |
| | 8 VG | .7098 | .7172 | .7307 | .7353 | .8276 | .8314 | .7944 | .7501 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | | 0.0000 | 6.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .1223 | .1112 | .3534 | .3383 | .3975 | .4077 | .3383 | .3313 |
| | SE (1.5) | 1.0090 | .9745 | 1.0572 | 1.0373 | 1.0520 | 1.0286 | 1.0315 | .9644 |
| | SE (2.0) | | .8690 | .8826 | .8673 | .8808 | .8623 | .8607 | |
| | 35 12 07 | •0010 | •0096 | .0020 | •00.3 | •0000 | .0020 | .0007 | *0025 |
| | SB(2.5) | .8165 | .8030 | .7964 | .7899 | .8138 | .7990 | .8097 | .7496 |
| | \$8(3.0) | .7840 | .7840 | .7700 | .7690 | .8123 | .8123 | .7873 | .7397 |
| | 2017 51 | . 7067 | 7076 | 7704 | 7/01 | 0010 | 0000 | 0026 | 7546 |
| | \$8 (3.5) | | .7938 | .7721 | .7694 | .8219 | | .8026 | .7516 .7641 |
| | 58 (4.0) | .7814 | .7805 | .7475 | .7533 | .8146 | .8127 | .7995 | ./641 |
| | ST (15) | .6399 | .6458 | .6571 | .6592 | .7860 | .7910 | .7224 | .6846 |
| | ST (10) | .6142 | .6207 | .6318 | .6343 | .7684 | .7769 | .7024 | .6720 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (3) | .6194 | .6229 | .6239 | .6289 | .7382 | .7452 | .6901 | .6685 |
| | ST (7) | .6558 | .6581 | .6659 | .6690 | .7706 | .7797 | .7204 | .6961 |
| | \$7 (6) | .6682 | .6716 | .6782 | .6841 | .7801 | .7851 | .7256 | .7042 |
| | \$1 (5) | .7473 | .7503 | .7542 | .7553 | .8546 | .8591 | .8140 | .7966 |
| | 31 (3) | .1413 | • 1 50 3 | •1942 | •1 223 | •0540 | .0791 | .0140 | . , 300 |
| | AVG | .6848 | .6863 | .6982 | .7002 | .7979 | .8011 | .7522 | .7227 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 24

EFFICIENCIES OF DEBIASED ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF

CANONICAL SCALE PARAMETER

(RELATIVE TO DEBIASED MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE III)

| SAMPL | E SAMPL | ES | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|-------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| SIZE, | N FROM | (A)(1) | (A)(2) | (8)(1) | (B)(2) | (D) (1) | (0)(2) | (D) (3) | (E) |
| 24 | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .1060 | .0994 | .3614 | .3457 | • 4417 | .4417 | .3975 | .3975 |
| | \$8 (1.5) | 1.0729 | 1.0503 | 1.0925 | 1.0729 | 1.0729 | 1.0466 | 1.0691 | 1.0181 |
| | SB (2.0) | .8856 | .8659 | .8745 | .8659 | .8469 | .8348 | .8408 | .7948 |
| | SB (2.5) | .8451 | .8365 | .8314 | .8263 | .8214 | .8116 | .8084 | .7675 |
| | 58(3.0) | .8379 | .8363 | .8144 | .8101 | .8130 | .8115 | .8004 | .7699 |
| | SB (3.5) | .8362 | .8322 | .8074 | .8024 | .8216 | .8229 | .8036 | .7665 |
| | SB (4.0) | .8120 | .8120 | .7833 | .7810 | .8120 | .8120 | .7903 | .7544 |
| | 57 (16) | .6099 | .6113 | .6243 | .6269 | .7458 | .7549 | .6848 | .6645 |
| | ST (10) | .6061 | .6073 | .6160 | .6170 | .7317 | .7407 | .6779 | •6555 |
| | ST (8) | .6129 | .6137 | .6192 | .6206 | .7135 | .7220 | .6644 | .6468 |
| | ST (7) | .6112 | .6127 | .6234 | .6247 | .7230 | .7294 | .6607 | .6500 |
| | \$1(6) | .6284 | .6305 | .6438 | .6440 | .7337 | .7384 | .6830 | .6763 |
| | ST (5) | .7552 | .7567 | .7739 | .7749 | .8423 | .8512 | .8015 | .7913 |
| | AVG | .6756 | .6757 | .6888 | .6889 | .7710 | .7762 | .7249 | .7067 |

TABLE 25

CRITICAL VALUES OF CRITERIA FOR CLASSIFICATION AS U, IN BRODIES OF CRITERIA FOR CLASSIFICATION IN TABLE 1)

| CRITERION | CRITIC | AL VALUE | S N=10 | N=14 | N=18 | N=22 |
|-------------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (A) (1) | | K _{L1} | 2.0428 | 2.1050 | 2.1356 | 2.1467 |
| | | K _{U1} | 2.4969 | 2.7253 | 2.8590 | 2.9668 |
| (A)(2) | | K _{L2} | 1.9599 | 2.0518 | 2.0978 | 2.1200 |
| | | K _{U2} | 2.6131 | 2.7822 | 2.8836 | 2.9760 |
| (B)(1) | | Q _{L1} | 1.9238 | 2.0253 | 2.0934 | 2.1435 |
| | | Q _{U1} | 2.1737 | 2.3907 | 2.5481 | 2.6762 |
| (B)(2) | | Q _{L2} | 1.8721 | 1.9946 | 2.0715 | 2.1278 |
| | | Q _{U2} | 2.2245 | 2.4120 | 2.5560 | 2.6802 |
| (0)(1) | | λ*11 | .7600 | .8038 | 8345 | .8569 |
| | | λ [*] 21 | .8316 | .8741 | .8907 | .8915 |
| | | λ*31 | 1.0652 | 1.0423 | 1.0179 | 1.0120 |
| (0)(2) | | λ [*] 12 | .7468 | .7947 | .8274 | .8508 |
| | | λ [*] 22 | .8616 | .8957 | •9148 | •9275 |
| | | λ*32 | 1.0639 | 1.0432 | 1.0182 | 1.0119 |
| (D) (3), (E |) | λ ₁₃ * | .7663 | .8081 | .8373 | .8580 |
| | | λ [*] 23 | .7419 | .7886 | .8162 | .8385 |
| | | λ*33 | .9690 | .9774 | .9821 | .9846 |

TABLE 26

DEBIASING FACTORS FOR MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATORS OF SCALE PARAMETER FOR DOUBLE SPIKE, ARC SINE, SYMMETRIC BETA AND STUDENT T POPULATIONS PHASE IV: N=10(4)22

| | | | DEBIASING FACTORS | |
|------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|
| POPULATION | N=10 | N=14 | N=18 | N= 22 |
| DS | 1.0020 | 1.0002 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 |
| AS | 1.0762 | 1.0408 | 1.0265 | 1.0162 |
| \$8(1.5) | 1.2589 | 1.2052 | 1.1728 | 1.1404 |
| \$8(2.0) | 1.1920 | 1.1510 | 1.1237 | 1.1046 |
| \$8 (2.5) | 1.1528 | 1.1198 | 1.0967 | 1.0765 |
| SB(3.0) | 1.1375 | 1.0993 | 1.0792 | 1.0710 |
| \$8(3.5) | 1.1174 | 1.0911 | 1.0750 | 1.0546 |
| SB(4.0) | 1.1234 | 1.0860 | 1.0665 | 1.0541 |
| ST (16) | 1.0546 | 1.0310 | 1.0170 | 1.0052 |
| ST(10) | 1.0374 | 1.0156 | 1.0037 | .9913 |
| ST (8) | 1.0331 | 1.0091 | .9932 | .9815 |
| ST(7) | 1.0237 | .9958 | •9861 | .9793 |
| ST(6) | 1.0211 | •9915 | •9785 | .9736 |
| ST (5) | 1.0053 | .9818 | .9713 | .9548 |

TABLE 27

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY GRITERIA (PHASE IV: N=10)

| | | CF | RITERION | (A)(1) | | C | PITERION | (A)(2) | |
|--------------|-----------|-------|----------|---------------|-------|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| | | | CLASSIFI | En As | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | |
| | | U | | | SUMS | υ | N | D | SUMS |
| NUMBER OF | U | 3247 | 1051 | 702 | 5000 | 2895 | 1537 | 568 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | | 1654 | | 1909 | 5000 | | 2018 | | |
| SAMELS TROM | D | 784 | | 3186 | 5000 | 599 | | 2935 | |
| | | , 04 | 1000 | 0100 | 2000 | 733 | 1400 | 2900 | 2000 |
| | อร | 4481 | | 519 | 5000 | 4469 | | | 5000 |
| | AS | 3843 | 662 | 495 | 5000 | 3644 | 957 | 399 | 5000 |
| | Sa(1.5) | 2835 | 1287 | 878 | 5000 | 2510 | 1785 | 705 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.0) | | | | 5000 | 2250 | 1878 | | |
| | 38 (2.5) | | | 1176 | 5000 | 2014 | 2029 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB (3.0) | | 1424 | 1341 | 5000 | 1927 | | | |
| | SB (3.5) | | 1450 | 1398 | 5000 | | 2078 | 1114 | |
| | SB (4.0) | 2049 | 1474 | 1477 | 5000 | 1730 | 2050 | 1220 | 5000 |
| | ST (16) | 1554 | 1353 | 2093 | 5000 | 1279 | 1891 | 1830 | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | | | 2353 | 5000 | 1103 | | 2061 | |
| | ST (8) | 1382 | 1289 | 2329 | 5000 | 1127 | | 2063 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (7) | 1277 | | 2441 | 5000 | | | | |
| | ST(6) | 1229 | - | 2560 | 5000 | | | | |
| | ST (5) | 1145 | 1260 | 25 9 5 | 5000 | 938 | 1726 | 2336 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 36158 | 20307 | 28535 | 85000 | 31711 | 28541 | 24748 | 85000 |
| | | C | RITERION | (B)(1) | | C | RITERION | (8)(2) | |
| NUMBER OF | U | 3328 | 1037 | 635 | 5000 | 2988 | 1511 | 501 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | N | 1637 | 1438 | 1925 | 5000 | 1356 | 1975 | 1669 | 5000 |
| | D | 799 | 1024 | 3177 | 5000 | 622 | 1424 | 2954 | 5000 |
| | DS | 4468 | 3 | 529 | 5000 | 44.68 | 3 | 529 | 5000 |
| | | 4171 | | 276 | 5000 | | 798 | 221 | |
| | 40 | 41.1 | ,,,, | 210 | 2000 | 0,001 | 1 30 | | 2000 |
| | \$8(1.5) | 2839 | 1260 | 901 | 5000 | 2489 | 1790 | 721 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.0) | 2537 | 1320 | 1143 | 5000 | | 1851 | | 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) | 2329 | 1441 | 1230 | 5000 | 1963 | 2020 | 1017 | 5000 |
| | 38(3.0) | 2216 | 1420 | 1364 | 5000 | 1888 | 1965 | 1147 | 5000 |
| | \$8 (3.5) | | 1464 | 1426 | 5000 | 1769 | | 1186 | 5000 |
| | 38 (4.0) | | 1441 | 1515 | 5000 | 1717 | | 1245 | 5000 |
| | | | 2 1 12 | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | 1543 | 1334 | 2123 | 5000 | 1285 | 1833 | | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | 1357 | 1326 | 2317 | 5000 | 1090 | 2010 | 2070 | 5000 |
| | ST (8) | 1359 | 1303 | 2338 | 5000 | 1092 | 1816 | 2092 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 1283 | 1303 | 2414 | 5000 | 1040 | 1798 | 2162 | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 1238 | 1265 | 2497 | 5000 | 1007 | 1737 | 2256 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 1145 | 1223 | 2632 | 5000 | 923 | 1708 | 2369 | 5000 |
| | | | 20155 | | | | | | |

TABLE 27

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE IV: N=10)

| | | | • | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| | | CI | RITERION | (0)(1) | | С | RITERION | (D)(2) | | |
| | | | 01 400757 | | | | CI ASSTET | | | |
| | | | CLASSIFI | | 011115 | | CLASSIFI | | CHAS | |
| | | U | N | D | SUMS | U | N | D | SUMS | |
| NUMBER OF | U | 3306 | 1379 | 315 | 5000 | 3026 | 1712 | 262 | 5000 | |
| | | 1530 | 2423 | 1047 | 5000 | 1376 | 2679 | 945 | 5000 | |
| SAMPLES FROM | | | | | | | | | | |
| | D | 883 | 1770 | 2347 | 5000 | 905 | 1912 | 2183 | 5000 | |
| | DS | 4469 | 8 | 523 | 5000 | 4469 | 8 | 523 | 5000 | |
| | AS | 4340 | 501 | 159 | 5000 | 4196 | 678 | 126 | 5000 | |
| | M G | 4340 | 301 | 1,,, | 2000 | 4130 | 010 | 120 | 2000 | |
| | 58 (1.5) | 2714 | 1849 | 437 | 5000 | 2408 | 2230 | 362 | 5000 | |
| | SB(2.0) | | | 560 | 5000 | 2156 | 2372 | 472 | 5000 | |
| | \$8(2.5) | | 2216 | 591 | 5000 | 1942 | 2551 | 507 | 5000 | |
| | 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$8 (3.0) | 2052 | 2243 | 705 | 5000 | 1806 | 2577 | 617 | 5000 | |
| | SB (3.5) | | 2317 | 731 | 5000 | 1746 | 2631 | 623 | 5000 | |
| | 58 (4.0) | | 2309 | 776 | 5000 | 1715 | 2605 | 680 | 5000 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | 1487 | 2278 | 1235 | 5000 | 1370 | 2501 | 1129 | 5000 | |
| | ST(10) | 1291 | 2277 | 1432 | 5000 | 1201 | 2499 | 1300 | 5000 | |
| | ST (8) | 1340 | 2205 | 1455 | 5000 | 1239 | 2426 | 1335 | 5000 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST(7) | 1267 | 2213 | 1520 | 5000 | 1182 | 2419 | 1399 | 5000 | |
| | ST (6) | 1231 | 2170 | 1599 | 5000 | 1155 | 2370 | 1475 | 5000 | |
| | ST(5) | 1136 | 2130 | 1734 | 5000 | 1097 | 2300 | 1603 | 5000 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | SUMS | 35492 | 32342 | 17166 | 85000 | 32989 | 36470 | 15541 | 85000 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | C | RITERION | (D) (3) | | C | RITERION | (E) | | |
| MINDED OF | | 3284 | 1252 | 464 | 5000 | 3258 | 1008 | 734 | 5000 | |
| NUMBER OF | U N | 1509 | | 1201 | 5000 | 1495 | 1730 | 1775 | 5000 | |
| SAMPLES FROM | | 770 | 1694 | 2536 | 5000 | 757 | 1134 | 3109 | 5000 | |
| | 0 | 110 | 1094 | 2556 | 9000 | 151 | 1134 | 3109 | 5000 | |
| | DS | 4469 | 8 | 523 | 5000 | 4469 | 3 | 528 | 5000 | |
| | AS | 4273 | 437 | 290 | 5000 | 4260 | 337 | 403 | 5000 | |
| | 43 | 4213 | 437 | 230 | 2000 | 4200 | 001 | 100 | ,000 | |
| | SB (1.5) | 2749 | 1680 | 571 | 5000 | 2728 | 1344 | 928 | 5000 | |
| | \$8(2.0) | | | 697 | 5000 | 2354 | 1520 | 1116 | 5000 | |
| | SB (2.5) | | 2056 | 745 | 5000 | 2167 | 1615 | 1218 | 5000 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB(3.0) | 2064 | 2092 | 844 | 5000 | 2045 | 1652 | 1303 | 5000 | |
| | SB (3.5) | | 2166 | 870 | 5000 | 1947 | 1715 | 1338 | 5000 | |
| | SB (4.0) | | 2186 | 940 | 5000 | 1853 | 1724 | 1423 | 5000 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | 1427 | 2172 | 1401 | 5000 | 1406 | 1577 | 2017 | 5000 | |
| | ST(10) | 1249 | 2158 | 1593 | 5000 | 1234 | 1578 | 2188 | 5000 | |
| | ST (8) | 1280 | 2109 | 1611 | 5000 | 1270 | 1537 | 2193 | 5000 | |
| | 31101 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (7) | 1189 | | 1691 | 5000 | 1176 | 1519 | 2305 | 5000 | |
| | ST(7) ST(6) | 1189 1169 | 2077 | 1754 | 5000 | 1146 | 1483 | 2371 | 5000 | |
| | ST (7) | 1189 | 2077 | | | | | | | |
| | ST(7) ST(6) ST(5) | 1189 1169 1067 | 2077 | 1754 1900 | 5000 5000 | 1146 1055 | 1483 1460 | 2371 2485 | 5000 5000 | |
| | ST(7) ST(6) | 1189 1169 | 2077 | 1754 | 5000 | 1146 1055 | 1483 | 2371 | 5000 5000 | |

TABLE 28

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE IV: N=14)

| | | CI | RITERION (| (A)(1) | | C | RITERION | (A)(2) | |
|--------------|----------|-------|------------|--------|-------|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| | | | CLASSIFIE | D AS | | | CLASSIF | YED AS | |
| | | υ | | D | SUMS | U | N | D | SUMS |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER OF | | 3566 | | 301 | 5000 | 3356 | 1382 | 262 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | N | 1443 | 1906 | 1651 | 5000 | 1261 | 2194 | 1545 | 5000 |
| | D | 481 | 1246 | 3273 | 5000 | 402 | 1452 | 3145 | 5000 |
| | DS | 4722 | 0 | 278 | 5000 | 4721 | 0 | 279 | 5000 |
| | 45 | 4317 | | 175 | 5000 | 4213 | 636 | 151 | 5000 |
| | | 1021 | 300 | - | 2000 | 1220 | 000 | | 3000 |
| | SB(1.5) | 30 26 | 1502 | 472 | 5000 | 2796 | 1794 | 410 | 5000 |
| | SB (2.0) | 2619 | 1759 | 622 | 5000 | 2384 | 2068 | 548 | 5000 |
| | \$8(2.5) | 2351 | 1871 | 778 | 5000 | 2131 | 2200 | 669 | 5000 |
| | SB(3.0) | 2177 | 1952 | 871 | 5000 | 1961 | 2252 | 787 | 5000 |
| | SB(3.5) | | | 988 | 5000 | 1804 | 2313 | 683 | |
| | SB(4.0) | | | 1096 | 5000 | 1766 | 2246 | 988 | 5000 |
| | 35(4.0) | 2010 | 1894 | 1090 | 5000 | 1/00 | 2240 | 900 | 5000 |
| | ST (16) | 1147 | 1915 | 1938 | 5000 | 990 | 2208 | 1802 | 5000 |
| | ST (10) | | | 2239 | 5000 | 923 | 1962 | 2115 | 5000 |
| | ST (8) | 1025 | 1621 | 2354 | 5000 | 880 | 1882 | 2238 | 5000 |
| | 31107 | 1027 | 1021 | 2024 | 2000 | 000 | 1002 | 2200 | 3000 |
| | ST (7) | 958 | 1597 | 2445 | 5000 | 816 | 1857 | 2327 | 5000 |
| | ST(6) | 942 | 1527 | 2531 | 5000 | 824 | 1771 | 2405 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 773 | 1509 | 2718 | 5000 | 662 | 1744 | 2594 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 34691 | 25579 | 24730 | 85000 | 31890 | 29961 | 23149 | 85000 |
| | | CI | RITERION (| (B)(1) | | C | RITERION | (8)(2) | |
| NUMBER OF | U | 3626 | 1131 | 243 | 5000 | 3452 | 1339 | 209 | 5600 |
| SAMPLES FROM | | 1309 | | 1663 | 5000 | 1155 | 2278 | | |
| | D | 476 | | 3296 | 5000 | 389 | 1393 | 3218 | 5000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | DS | 4721 | 221 | 58 | 5000 | 4721 | 221 | 58 | 5000 |
| | AS | 4612 | 325 | 63 | 5000 | 4550 | 390 | 60 | 5000 |
| | \$8(1.5) | 2918 | 1628 | 454 | 5000 | 2715 | 1877 | 408 | 5000 |
| | SB (2.0) | 2506 | 1855 | 639 | 5000 | 2277 | 2135 | 588 | 5000 |
| | SB (2.5) | | 1946 | 794 | 5000 | 2026 | 2245 | 729 | 5000 |
| | SE(3.0) | 2088 | 1986 | 926 | 5000 | 1862 | 2272 | 866 | 5000 |
| | SB (3.5) | | 2041 | 1021 | 5000 | 1737 | 2305 | 958 | 5000 |
| | 58 (4.0) | | | 1138 | 5000 | 1691 | 2239 | 1070 | 5000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | 1101 | 1973 | 1926 | 5000 | 956 | 2220 | 1824 | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | 1008 | 1759 | 2233 | 5000 | 860 | 2013 | 2127 | 5000 |
| | ST (8) | 1014 | 1688 | 2298 | 5000 | 889 | 1894 | 2217 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 885 | 1679 | 2436 | 5000 | 773 | 1896 | 2331 | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 886 | | 2473 | 5000 | 776 | 1848 | 2376 | 5000 |
| | ST(5) | 746 | 1584 | 2670 | 5000 | 638 | 1781 | 2581 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 33973 | 26696 | 24331 | 85000 | 31467 | 30346 | 23187 | 85000 |

TABLE 28

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE IV: N=14)

| | | CR | RITERION (| 0)(1) | | С | RITERION | (0)(2) | |
|--------------|----------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| | | | CLASSIFIE | AS | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | |
| | | U | | 0 | SUMS | U | N | | SUMS |
| NUMBER OF | U | 3625 | 1245 | 130 | 5000 | 3454 | 1441 | 105 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | И | 1269 | | 904 | 5000 | 1148 | | 856 | 5000 |
| | 0 | 567 | 1891 | 2542 | 5000 | 557 | 1970 | 2473 | 5000 |
| | 05 | 4942 | 1 | 57 | 5000 | 4942 | | 57 | 5000 |
| | AS | 4726 | 219 | 55 | 5000 | 4699 | 256 | 45 | 5000 |
| | \$8(1.5) | 2840 | 1915 | 245 | 5000 | 2629 | 2154 | 217 | 5000 |
| | \$3(2.0) | 2387 | 2276 | 337 | 5000 | 2168 | 2528 | 304 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) | 2113 | 2507 | 380 | 5000 | 1939 | 2716 | 345 | 5000 |
| | SB(3.0) | 1938 | 2573 | 489 | 5000 | 1775 | 2786 | 445 | 5000 |
| | 38(3.5) | 1809 | 2707 | 484 | 5000 | 1668 | 2889 | 443 | 5000 |
| | 58(4.0) | 1737 | 2661 | 602 | 5000 | 1578 | 2875 | 547 | 5000 |
| | ST (16) | 1090 | 2776 | 1134 | 5000 | 998 | 2935 | 1067 | 5000 |
| | ST (10) | | 2684 | 1332 | 5000 | 898 | 2829 | 1273 | 5000 |
| | ST (8) | 1017 | 2527 | 1456 | 5000 | 913 | 2675 | 1412 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 917 | 2513 | 1570 | 5000 | 878 | 2528 | 1494 | 5000 |
| | 37(6) | 888 | 2491 | 1621 | 5000 | 821 | 2616 | 1563 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 754 | 2454 | 1792 | 5000 | 704 | 2567 | 1729 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 33603 | 36267 | 15130 | 85000 | 31769 | 38856 | 14375 | 85000 |
| | | CR | RITERION (| 0)(3) | | c | RITERION | (E) | |
| NUMBER OF | U | 3611 | 1159 | 230 | 5000 | 3601 | 1030 | 369 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | N | 1258 | 2605 | 1137 | 5000 | 1255 | 2149 | 1596 | 5000 |
| | O . | 500 | 1653 | 2847 | 5000 | 490 | 1229 | 3281 | 5000 |
| | DS | 4721 | 1 | 278 | 5000 | 4721 | 1 | 278 | 5000 |
| | AS | 4705 | 191 | 104 | 5000 | 4700 | 157 | 143 | 5000 |
| | 58(1.5) | 2847 | 1798 | 355 | 5000 | 2840 | 1594 | 566 | 5000 |
| | \$8(2.0) | | 2134 | 442 | | 2412 | | 727 | 5000 |
| | 39(2.5) | 21 46 | 2339 | 515 | 5000 | 2139 | 2024 | 837 | 5000 |
| | \$8(3.0) | 1926 | 2429 | 645 | 5000 | 1918 | 2116 | 966 | 5000 |
| | \$8(3.5) | | 2544 | 654 | 5000 | 1793 | 2165 | 1042 | 5000 |
| | SB(4.0) | 1781 | 2463 | 756 | 5000 | 1769 | 2128 | 1103 | 5000 |
| | \$7 (16) | 1062 | 2544 | 1394 | 5000 | 1048 | 2079 | 1873 | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | 946 | 2447 | 1607 | 5000 | 932 | 1945 | 2123 | 5000 |
| | 37 (8) | 957 | 2285 | 1758 | 5000 | 953 | 1842 | 2205 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 863 | 2278 | 1859 | 5000 | 854 | 1821 | 2325 | 5000 |
| | 7 (6) | 841 | 2242 | 1917 | 5000 | 833 | 1793 | 2374 | 5000 |
| | SY (5) | 741 | 2167 | 2092 | 5000 | 733 | 1728 | 2539 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 33131 | 33279 | 18590 | 85000 | 32991 | 27662 | 24347 | 85000 |

TABLE 29

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE IV: N=18)

| | | GR: | ITERION | (A)(1) | | С | RITERION | (A)(2) | |
|--------------|-----------|-------|----------|--------|-------|-------|----------|---------|-------|
| | | U | CLASSIFI | ED AS | SUMS | U | CLASSIFI | ED AS | SUMS |
| | | O | 18 | U | 30n3 | U | , , | U | 3043 |
| NUMBER OF | U | 3858 | 1026 | 116 | 5000 | 3724 | 1165 | 111 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | - | 1228 | 2182 | 1590 | 5000 | 1103 | 2362 | 1535 | 5000 |
| SAMELS TROM | 0 | 237 | 1288 | 3475 | 5000 | 204 | 1376 | 3420 | 5000 |
| | U | 201 | 1200 | 5415 | 2000 | 204 | 1010 | 0 4 2 0 | 5000 |
| | os | 4818 | 134 | 48 | 5000 | 4818 | 134 | 48 | 5000 |
| | AS | 4560 | 391 | 49 | 5000 | 4509 | 443 | 48 | 5000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 58(1.5) | 3095 | 1617 | 288 | 5000 | 2946 | 1785 | 269 | 5000 |
| | SB (2.0) | 2684 | 1943 | 373 | 5000 | 2486 | 2167 | 347 | 5000 |
| | \$8 (2.5) | 2212 | 2192 | 596 | 5000 | 2045 | 2389 | 566 | 5000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB (3.0) | 2085 | 2215 | 700 | 5000 | 1905 | 2439 | 656 | 5000 |
| | SB (3.5) | 1959 | 2277 | 764 | 5000 | 1775 | 2497 | 728 | 5000 |
| | 58 (4.0) | 1860 | 2302 | 838 | 5000 | 1695 | 2512 | 793 | 5000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | 939 | 2113 | 1948 | 5000 | 837 | 2266 | 1897 | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | 821 | 2043 | 2136 | 5000 | 735 | 2186 | 2079 | |
| | ST(8) | 759 | 1861 | 2380 | 5000 | 671 | 1995 | 2334 | 5000 |
| | 09/71 | | 10.7 | 0100 | | 503 | 1071 | 2115 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 669 | 1843 | 2488 | 5000 | 583 | 1971 | 2446 | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 621 | 1767 | 2612 | 5000 | 534 | 1916 | 2550 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 542 | 1633 | 2825 | 5000 | 473 | 1763 | 2764 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 32947 | 28827 | 23226 | 85000 | 31043 | 31366 | 22591 | 85000 |
| | | CR | ITERION | (8)(1) | | C | RITERION | (B)(2) | |
| NUMBER OF | U | 3912 | 1003 | 85 | 5000 | 3804 | 1111 | 85 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | | 1104 | 2315 | 1581 | 5000 | 982 | 2465 | 1553 | 5000 |
| | 0 | 237 | 1288 | 3475 | 5000 | 197 | 1356 | | 5000 |
| | DS | 4818 | 134 | 48 | 5000 | 4818 | 134 | 48 | 5000 |
| | AS | 4827 | 166 | 7 | 5000 | 4804 | 190 | 6 | 5000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB(1.5) | 3010 | 1728 | 262 | 5000 | 2863 | 1886 | 251 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.0) | 2516 | 2099 | 385 | 5000 | 2362 | 2270 | 368 | 5000 |
| | \$8(2.5) | 2084 | 2309 | 607 | 5000 | 1942 | 2465 | 593 | 5000 |
| | \$8(3.0) | 1898 | 2393 | 709 | 5000 | 1743 | 2567 | 690 | 5000 |
| | SB (3.5) | | 2363 | 834 | 5000 | 1655 | 2535 | 810 | 5000 |
| | SB(4.0) | | 2440 | 886 | 5000 | 1525 | 2624 | 851 | 5000 |
| | ST (16) | 852 | 2204 | 1944 | 5000 | 773 | 2325 | 1902 | 5000 |
| | ST (10) | 759 | 2145 | 2096 | 5000 | 678 | 2267 | 2055 | 5000 |
| | ST (8) | 686 | 1944 | 2370 | 5000 | 623 | 2042 | 2335 | 5000 |
| | | | | | | | 00.70 | 2 | F0.55 |
| | ST (7) | 616 | 1939 | 2445 | 5000 | 552 | 2038 | | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 583 | 1880 | 2537 | 5000 | 500 | 1996 | 2504 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 503 | 1760 | 2737 | 5000 | 458 | 1842 | 2700 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 31882 | 30110 | 23008 | 85000 | 30279 | 32113 | 22608 | 85000 |
| | | | | *7 F | | | | | |

TABLE 29

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION Vs. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE IV: N=18)

| | | CI | RITERION | (0)(1) | | С | RITERION | (D)(2) | |
|--------------|-----------|-------|----------|--------|-------|-------|----------|--------|---|
| | | | CLASSIF | ED AS | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | |
| | | U | | D | SUMS | U | 14 | 0 | SUMS |
| NUMBER OF | u | 3943 | 990 | 67 | 5000 | 3814 | 1131 | 55 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | | 1029 | | 898 | 5000 | 943 | 3200 | 857 | |
| SAMELS TROM | 0 | 328 | | | 5000 | 341 | 1818 | 2841 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | DS | 4952 | 0 | 48 | 5000 | 4952 | 0 | 48 | 5000 |
| | AS | 4900 | 92 | 8 | 5000 | 4883 | 110 | 7 | 5000 |
| | SB(1.5) | 2966 | 1870 | 164 | 5000 | 2810 | 2044 | 146 | 5000 |
| | \$8(2.0) | | | 233 | 5000 | | 2547 | 205 | |
| | \$8 (2.5) | | 2683 | 332 | 5000 | | 2831 | 307 | |
| | SB(3.0) | 1770 | 2842 | 379 | 5000 | 1656 | 2995 | 349 | 5000 |
| | SB(3.5) | | | 411 | | | 3062 | | |
| | SB (4.0) | | 2990 | 460 | | | 3142 | 436 | 5000 |
| | 35(4,0) | 1930 | 2 9 9 0 | 400 | 9000 | 1422 | 3142 | 430 | 5000 |
| | ST (16) | | 3036 | 1146 | 5000 | 769 | 3119 | 1112 | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | 749 | 2953 | 1298 | 5000 | 688 | 3049 | 1263 | 5000 |
| | ST (8) | 686 | 2830 | 1484 | 5000 | 632 | 2926 | 1442 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 619 | 2729 | 1652 | 5000 | 581 | 2801 | 1618 | 5000 |
| | ST(6) | | | | 5000 | | 2732 | | |
| | ST (5) | | | | 5000 | | 2574 | | |
| | SUMS | 31516 | 38290 | 15194 | 85000 | 30225 | 40081 | 14694 | 85000 |
| | | C | RITERION | (D)(3) | | С | RITERION | (E) | |
| NUMBER OF | U | 3954 | 937 | 109 | 5000 | 3949 | 855 | 196 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | N | 1032 | | 1192 | 5000 | 1026 | | | 5000 |
| | 0 | 282 | 1456 | 3262 | 5000 | 280 | 1201 | 3519 | 5000 |
| | DS | 4818 | 0 | 182 | 5000 | 4818 | n | 182 | 5000 |
| | | 4888 | 83 | 29 | 5000 | 4885 | 75 | 40 | 5000 |
| | | 1000 | | | ,,,, | 1002 | | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| | SB(1.5) | | | 256 | 5000 | 2979 | 1622 | 399 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.0) | | | 310 | 5000 | | | 483 | |
| | 58(2.5) | 2022 | 2526 | 452 | 5000 | 2007 | 2316 | 677 | 5000 |
| | \$8(3.0) | 1796 | 2662 | 542 | 5000 | 1791 | 2430 | 779 | 5000 |
| | 3B (3.5) | | 2701 | 587 | 5000 | 1702 | 2477 | 821 | 5000 |
| | 58(4.0) | | 2797 | 631 | 5000 | 1566 | 2559 | 875 | 5000 |
| | ST (16) | 816 | 2678 | 1506 | 5000 | 812 | 2394 | 1794 | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | 738 | 2598 | 1664 | 5000 | 730 | 2309 | 1961 | 5000 |
| | 37 (8) | 696 | 2416 | 1888 | 5000 | 688 | 2109 | 2203 | 5000 |
| | 31 (0) | 3,0 | 2410 | 1000 | 2000 | 000 | 2703 | | 2000 |
| | ST(7) | 611 | 2357 | 2032 | 5000 | 603 | 2065 | 2332 | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 554 | 2289 | 2157 | 5000 | 546 | 2029 | 2425 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 525 | 2130 | 2345 | 5000 | 520 | 1834 | 2646 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 31449 | 34407 | 19144 | 85000 | 31338 | 30831 | 22831 | 85000 |

TABLE 30

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE IV: N=22)

| | | CF | RITERION | (A)(1) | | С | RITERION | (A)(2) | |
|--------------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|----------|---------|-------|
| | | | CLASSIFIE | ED AS | | | CLASSIF | ED AS | |
| | | U | N | D | SUMS | U | N | 0 | SUMS |
| NUMBER OF | U | 4049 | 887 | 64 | 5000 | 3961 | 981 | 58 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | | 1005 | 2548 | 1447 | 5000 | 920 | 2650 | 1430 | 5000 |
| SAMELO TROM | 0 | 162 | 1240 | 3598 | 5000 | 136 | 1282 | 3582 | 5000 |
| | , | 102 | 1240 | 0,30 | 2000 | 100 | 1202 | 0,700 | 2000 |
| | DS | 4907 | 69 | 24 | 5000 | 4907 | 69 | 24 | 5000 |
| | AS | 4730 | 250 | 20 | 5000 | 4702 | 278 | 20 | 5000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB(1.5) | | 1616 | 137 | 5000 | 3119 | | 136 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.0) | | 2095 | 231 | 5000 | 2532 | 2246 | 222 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) | 2284 | 2402 | 314 | 5000 | 2145 | 2548 | 307 | 5000 |
| | SB(3.0) | 100/ | 2570 | 436 | 5000 | 1848 | 2728 | 424 | 5000 |
| | SB(3.5) | | 2606 | 590 | 5000 | 1667 | 2752 | 581 | |
| | SB (4.0) | | | 611 | 5000 | 1530 | 2872 | 598 | 5000 |
| | 5014.07 | 1049 | 2740 | 011 | 9000 | 1930 | 2012 | 290 | 5000 |
| | ST (16) | 749 | 2389 | 1862 | 5000 | 675 | 2481 | 1844 | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | 606 | 2206 | 2188 | 5000 | 564 | 2261 | 2175 | |
| | ST (8) | 543 | 2064 | 2393 | 5000 | 490 | 2138 | 2372 | 5000 |
| | | ,,, | | 2000 | 3 | | 2200 | 2012 | ,,,,, |
| | ST (7) | 474 | 2017 | 2509 | 5000 | 427 | 2085 | 2488 | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 430 | 1861 | 2709 | 5000 | 390 | 1918 | 2692 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 396 | 1720 | 2884 | 5000 | 352 | 1775 | 2873 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 31703 | 31280 | 22017 | 85000 | 30365 | 32809 | 21826 | 85000 |
| | | C | RITERION | 101111 | | | DITEDION | (D) (2) | |
| | | C | KITEKIUN | (8)(1) | | C | KTIEKTON | (0)(2) | |
| NUMBER OF | U | 4155 | 825 | 20 | 5000 | 4087 | 894 | 19 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | N | 897 | 2686 | 1417 | 5000 | 850 | 2746 | 1404 | 5000 |
| | 9 | 164 | 1227 | 3609 | 5000 | 149 | 1256 | 3595 | 5000 |
| | | | | | | | | - | |
| | DS | 4907 | 69 | 24 | 5000 | 4907 | 69 | 24 | 5000 |
| | AS | 4936 | 62 | 2 | 5000 | 4922 | 76 | 2 | 5000 |
| | SB(1.5) | 3160 | 1711 | 129 | 5000 | 3051 | 1825 | 1.24 | 5000 |
| | SB (2.0) | | 2213 | 243 | 5000 | 2413 | 2349 | 238 | 5000 |
| | SB (2.5) | | 2526 | 354 | 5000 | 2000 | 2657 | 343 | 5000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$8 (3.0) | 1821 | 2718 | 461 | 5000 | 1698 | 2854 | 448 | 5000 |
| | \$8 (3.5) | 1613 | 2754 | 633 | 5000 | 1514 | 2859 | 627 | 5000 |
| | SB(4.0) | 1496 | 2840 | 664 | 5000 | 1391 | 2956 | 653 | 5000 |
| | CTIACS | | 2510 | 4000 | E000 | 640 | 2504 | 4001 | E000 |
| | ST (16) | 664 | 2510 | 1826 | 5000 | 612 | 2584 | 1804 | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | 566 | 2304 | 2130 | 5000 | 522 | 2369 | 2109 | 5000 |
| | ST(8) | 495 | 2184 | 2321 | 5000 | 448 | 2247 | 2305 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 442 | 2090 | 2468 | 5000 | 412 | 2134 | 2454 | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 397 | 1935 | 2668 | 5000 | 362 | 1985 | 2653 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 355 | 1857 | 2788 | 5000 | 328 | 1908 | 2764 | 5000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SMRS | 30732 | 32511 | 21757 | 85000 | 29666 | 33768 | 21566 | 85000 |

TABLE 30

CONTINGENCY TABLES--CLASSIFICATION VS. TRUE POPULATION BY CRITERIA (PHASE IV: N=22)

| | | CF | RITERION | (D)(1) | | C | RITERION | (D)(2) | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------|--------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | | CLASSIFIE | ED AS | | | CLASSIFI | ED AS | |
| | | U | | 0 | SUMS | U | N | 0 | SUMS |
| NUMBER OF | U | 4229 | 731 | 40 | 5000 | 4161 | 818 | 21 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | | 825 | 3375 | 800 | 5000 | 758 | | 772 | 5000 |
| | D | 194 | 1656 | 3150 | 5000 | 213 | 1675 | | 5000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 08 | 4976 | 0 | 24 | 5000 | 4976 | 0 | 24 | 5000 |
| | 15 | 4962 | 32 | 6 | 5000 | 4957 | 38 | 5 | 5000 |
| | 2014 61 | 7077 | 4004 | 422 | | 2064 | 4074 | 400 | 5000 |
| | 38(1.5) | | | 122 172 | 5000 | 2961 | 1931 | 108 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.5) | | 2427 | 220 | 5000 | 2264 1 8 55 | 2589 2947 | 147 198 | 5000 5000 |
| | 3016.21 | 1300 | 2134 | 220 | 5000 | 1000 | 2941 | 150 | 2000 |
| | 38(3.0) | 1678 | 3046 | 276 | 5000 | 1573 | 3178 | 249 | 5000 |
| | SB (3.5) | 1481 | 3179 | 340 | 5000 | 1366 | 3314 | 320 | 5000 |
| | 58(4.0) | 1395 | 3244 | 361 | 5000 | 1296 | 3367 | 337 | 5000 |
| | | | 7.000 | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | | 3292 | 1068 | 5000 | 589 | 3364 | | |
| | ST(10) ST(8) | | 3079 2970 | 1379 | 5000 | 519 | 3125 | | |
| | 21 (0) | 489 | 2970 | 1541 | 5000 | 452 | 3033 | 1515 | 5000 |
| | ST (7) | 460 | 2884 | 1656 | 5000 | 427 | 2941 | 1632 | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 390 | 2696 | 1914 | 5000 | 382 | 2732 | 1886 | 5000 |
| | SY (5) | 374 | 2589 | 2037 | 5000 | 355 | 2635 | 2010 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 30099 | 39795 | 15106 | 8 5000 | 29104 | 41157 | 14739 | 85000 |
| | | CI | RITERION | (D)(3) | | C | RITERION | (∈) | |
| NUMBER OF | IJ | 4224 | 716 | 60 | 5000 | 4217 | 687 | 96 | 5000 |
| SAMPLES FROM | | 824 | 3044 | 1132 | 5000 | 819 | 2859 | | |
| | 5 | 185 | 1276 | 3539 | 5000 | 179 | 1126 | 3695 | 5000 |
| | os | 4976 | 0 | 24 | 5000 | 4976 | 0 | 24 | 5000 |
| | AS | 4959 | | 9 | 5000 | 4957 | | 13 | 5000 |
| | | ,,,,, | | | ,,,,, | 1331 | | | ,,,,, |
| | 58 (1.5) | | | 157 | 5000 | 3089 | 1679 | 232 | 5000 |
| | SB(2.0) | | | 240 | 5000 | 2412 | 2231 | 357 | 5000 |
| | SB (2.5) | 2000 | 2679 | 321 | 5000 | 1997 | 2558 | 445 | 5000 |
| | \$3(3.0) | 1690 | 2905 | 405 | 5000 | 1684 | 2774 | 542 | 5000 |
| | \$8 (3.5) | | 2990 | 512 | 5000 | 1494 | 2836 | 670 | 5000 |
| | 58(4.0) | | 3060 | 532 | 5000 | 1402 | 2916 | 682 | 5000 |
| | DT (15) | (36 | 2017 | 1515 | FA66 | | 2010 | 1710 | E000 |
| | ST (16) | 639 | 2843 | 1518 | 5000 | 635 | 2646 | 1719 | 5000 |
| | ST(10) | 539 | | 1801 | 5000 | 536 | 2490 | 1974 | 5000 |
| | ST (8) | 484 | 2522 | 1994 | 5000 | 481 | 2332 | 2187 | 5000 |
| | 31 (7) | 456 | 2438 | 2106 | 5000 | 455 | 2261 | 2284 | 5000 |
| | ST (6) | 395 | 2254 | 2351 | 5000 | 391 | 2081 | 2528 | 5000 |
| | ST (5) | 366 | 2118 | 2516 | 5000 | 364 | 1968 | 2668 | 5000 |
| | SUMS | 30148 | 35635 | 19217 | 85000 | 30088 | 33484 | 21428 | 85000 |

TABLE 31

| MEAN SQ SAMPLE | UARE ERRORS OF | PARAMETER | ESTIMATES | (PHASE IV) IF | POPULATION | IS KNOWN |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|------------|----------|
| | POPULATION | MSE (û) | MSE(ô) | MSE (F.O) | MSE (o) | MSE-(Fo) |
| 10 | U | .0465 | .0460 | .1246 | .0184 | .0499 |
| | N | .0987 | .0546 | .2097 | .0566 | .2174 |
| | D | .0715 | .0963 | . 4320 | .1038 | . 4657 |
| | DS | .0028 | .0028 | .0028 | .0028 | .0028 |
| | 24 | .0155 | .0115 | .0229 | .0075 | .0150 |
| | \$8(1.5) | .0680 | .0453 | .1397 | .0335 | .1033 |
| | \$3(2.0) | .0791 | .0433 | .1425 | .0336 | .1107 |
| | 58(2.5) | .0871 | .0432 | .1476 | .0364 | .1242 |
| | 58(3.0) | .0896 | .0428 | .1497 | .0381 | .1331 |
| | SB(3.5) | .0905 | .0449 | .1597 | .0415 | .1474 |
| | \$8(4.0) | .0945 | .0455 | .1635 | .0431 | .1549 |
| | 57(16) | .1088 | .0614 | .2414 | .0652 | . 2562 |
| | ST(10) | .1110 | .0702 | .2787 | .0742 | . 2947 |
| | ST(8) | .1117 | .0773 | .3082 | .0817 | .3258 |
| | ST (7) | .1145 | .0893 | .3566 | .0930 | . 3714 |
| | 57(6) | .1150 | .0905 | .3611 | .0936 | .3736 |
| | 57(5) | .1170 | .1068 | . 4234 | .1077 | . 4271 |
| | AVG | .0836 | .0572 | .2155 | 0547 | .2102 |
| 14 | U | .0246 | .0251 | .0681 | .0098 | .0266 |
| | N | .0722 | .0369 | .1417 | .0378 | .1451 |
| | D | .0484 | .0711 | .3189 | .0751 | .3372 |
| | 05 | .0002 | .0002 | .0002 | .0002 | . 8002 |
| | AS | .0063 | .0045 | .0090 | .0031 | .0061 |
| | \$8(1.5) | .0407 | .0271 | .0837 | .0208 | .0643 |
| | \$8(2.0) | .0532 | .0271 | .0892 | .0226 | .0743 |
| | 58(2.5) | .0584 | .0281 | .0959 | .0244 | .0835 |
| | \$3(3.0) | .0617 | .0277 | .0969 | .0246 | .0862 |
| | \$8(3.5) | .0652 | .0290 | .1031 | .0258 | .0952 |
| | \$3(4.0) | .0658 | .0290 | .1044 | .0272 | .0977 |
| | ST(16) | .0769 | .0442 | .1738 | .0460 | .1809 |
| | ST(10) | .0784 | .0544 | .2161 | .0564 | . 2239 |
| | 57(8) | .0812 | .0569 | .2270 | .0579 | .2308 |
| | ST (7) | .0821 | .0648 | .2589 | .0643 | . 2568 |
| | ST(6) | .0815 | .0747 | .2980 | .0734 | .2928 |
| | ST (5) | .0848 | .0917 | .3634 | .0881 | . 3493 |
| | AVG | .0577 | .0407 | .1558 | .0387 | .1501 |

TABLE 31

| MEAN SO | UARE ERRORS | OF PARAMETER | ESTIMATES | (PHASE IV) IF | POPULATION | IS KNOWN |
|---------|-------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|------------|----------|
| SIZE, N | POPULATION | MSE(µ) | MSE(σ̂) | MSE (Fô) | MSE (o) | MSE (Fo) |
| 18 | U | .0161 | .0159 | .0431 | .0059 | .0159 |
| | N | .0542 | .0290 | .1115 | .0297 | .1140 |
| | D | .0385 | .0544 | .2439 | .0573 | .2573 |
| | os | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .0026 | .0018 | .0036 | .0012 | .0025 |
| | \$8(1.5) | .0302 | .0183 | .0566 | .0154 | .0474 |
| | \$3(2.0) | .0389 | .0184 | .0605 | .0150 | .0493 |
| | \$8(2.5) | .0462 | .0194 | .0663 | .0168 | .0572 |
| | SB(3.0) | .0468 | .0205 | .0716 | .0183 | .0639 |
| | | | | | | |
| | SB(3.5) | .0487 | .0213 | .0758 | .0199 | .0707 |
| | \$8(4.0) | .0492 | .0222 | .0798 | .0209 | .0753 |
| | ST (16) | .0573 | .0354 | .1392 | .0365 | .1435 |
| | ST(10) | .0603 | .0402 | .1598 | .0405 | .1609 |
| | ST(e) | .0609 | .0466 | .1860 | .0459 | .1832 |
| | ST (7) | .0650 | .0522 | .2087 | .0506 | .2020 |
| | ST (6) | .0648 | .0565 | .2255 | .0538 | .2146 |
| | 57 (5) | .0669 | .0763 | .3024 | .0708 | .2808 |
| | A VG | .0439 | .0311 | •1197 | .0293 | .1140 |
| 22 | U | .0112 | .0109 | .0294 | .0039 | .0106 |
| | N | .0448 | .0239 | .0918 | .0240 | .0921 |
| | D | .0291 | .0453 | .2032 | .0468 | .2098 |
| | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .0012 | .0009 | .0017 | .0006 | .0012 |
| | | | | | | |
| | \$8(1.5) | .0220 | .0136 | .0419 | .0102 | .0315 |
| | \$8(2.0) | .0315 | .0145 | .0478 | .0113 | .0371 |
| | \$8(2.5) | .0359 | .0149 | .0508 | .0128 | .0436 |
| | \$8(3.0) | .0388 | .0162 | .0567 | .0149 | .0520 |
| | \$8(3.5) | .0402 | .0172 | .0610 | .0161 | . 0574 |
| | \$8(4.0) | .0422 | .0176 | .0634 | .0168 | .0605 |
| | 51(16) | .0471 | .0281 | .1106 | .0284 | .1115 |
| | ST(10) | .0510 | .0331 | .1314 | .0325 | .1293 |
| | ST (8) | .0515 | .0390 | .1556 | .0374 | .1492 |
| | ST(7) | .0534 | .0438 | .1750 | .0414 | .1653 |
| | \$7(6) | .0531 | .0516 | .2058 | .0480 | .1914 |
| | ST (5) | .0528 | .0658 | .2611 | .0591 | . 2342 |
| | AVG | .0356 | .0257 | .0992 | .0238 | .0927 |
| | N 4 0 | | | | | |

TABLE 32

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF
LOCATION FARAMETER

(RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE IV)

| | | | | | | | | | 2 |
|-------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|
| SAMPL | E SAMPL | E¢. | | | CPT | TERION | | | |
| SIZE, | | (A) (1) | (A)(2) | (8)(1) | (8)(2) | (D) (1) | (D)(2) | (E) (3) | (E) |
| , | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | U | . 4367 | .4361 | .5199 | .5106 | .5848 | .5800 | .5145 | .4844 |
| | N | .8123 | .8411 | .8002 | .8303 | .8131 | .8085 | .8104 | .7831 |
| | D | .8358 | .8510 | .7734 | .7961 | .6499 | .6012 | .7529 | .7716 |
| | 0 | .0000 | •0510 | .,,,,, | ., 301 | .0433 | .0012 | . 1) 2 3 | 61110 |
| | DS | .0263 | .0263 | .0263 | .0263 | .0263 | .0263 | .0263 | .0263 |
| | AS | .1620 | .1652 | .2586 | .2456 | .3603 | .3613 | .2500 | .2393 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB (1.5) | .6140 | .6234 | .6545 | .6694 | .7161 | .7272 | .6550 | .6241 |
| | SB(2.0) | .6814 | .7006 | .7050 | .7185 | .7553 | .7658 | .7161 | .6791 |
| | \$8 (2.5) | .7162 | .7383 | .7337 | .7551 | .7818 | .7932 | .7502 | .7072 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB(3.0) | .7384 | .7639 | .7481 | .7715 | .7790 | .7931 | . 7567 | .7265 |
| | SB (3.5) | .7405 | .7737 | .7525 | .7813 | .7855 | . 81 43 | .7655 | .7303 |
| | 58 (4.0) | .7613 | .7800 | .7643 | .7917 | .8006 | .8097 | .7813 | .7491 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | .8567 | .8828 | .8224 | .8435 | .7974 | .7935 | .8303 | -8106 |
| | ST (10) | .8748 | .9023 | .8401 | .8640 | .7884 | .7705 | .8436 | .8318 |
| | ST (8) | .8859 | .9205 | .8537 | .8857 | .8160 | .8017 | .8569 | .8475 |
| | | | | | | | | 15.0 | |
| | S1 (7) | .8975 | .9267 | .8747 | .9095 | .8254 | .8116 | .8780 | .8619 |
| | ST(6) | .9336 | .9640 | .8933 | .9296 | .8449 | .8165 | .8893 | |
| | \$1 (5) | .9894 | 1.0132 | .9500 | .9798 | .8793 | .8287 | .9396 | .9313 |
| | 01107 | • 5054 | 1.0102 | .,,,,, | • 3, 30 | .0130 | .020 | . 3030 | *3010 |
| | AVG | .7176 | .7368 | .7297 | .7481 | .7321 | .7247 | .7325 | .7125 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | U | .4185 | .4116 | .5104 | .5047 | . 5656 | .5606 | . 4992 | . 4767 |
| | N | .7969 | .8072 | .7939 | .8118 | .8137 | .8224 | .8059 | .7792 |
| | 0 | .8309 | .8435 | .7841 | .7987 | .6777 | .6450 | .7455 | .7585 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | DS | .0036 | .0036 | .0077 | .0077 | .0172 | .0172 | .0036 | .0036 |
| | AS | .1332 | .1321 | .2507 | .2373 | .3364 | .3419 | .2553 | .2441 |
| | | | | | | | 200 | | |
| | SB (1.5) | .5743 | .5726 | .6240 | .6237 | .6570 | .6624 | .6021 | .5763 |
| | SB (2.0) | .6646 | .6747 | .6924 | .6971 | .7186 | .7306 | .6852 | |
| | SB (2.5) | .7128 | .7233 | .7272 | .7365 | .7558 | .7708 | .7329 | *7036 |
| | | ., | •,,,,, | | | ., ,,,, | | | |
| | SB (3.0) | .7362 | .7501 | .7435 | .7571 | .7688 | .7754 | .7350 | .7118 |
| | SB (3.5) | .7412 | .7549 | .7373 | .7486 | .7727 | .7798 | .7594 | .7268 |
| | SB (4.0) | .7428 | .7621 | .7449 | .7647 | .7739 | .7932 | .7596 | .7303 |
| | 30 (4.0) | ., 450 | ., 021 | •1443 | . 1041 | .,,,, | •1 302 | ., 330 | 01000 |
| | ST (16) | .8536 | .8718 | .8115 | .8347 | .8049 | .8071 | .8113 | .7958 |
| | ST (10) | .8591 | . 8742 | .8164 | .8435 | .8008 | .7983 | .8250 | .8188 |
| | ST (8) | .8946 | .9060 | .8526 | .8794 | .8154 | .8133 | .8579 | .8432 |
| | 0,.0, | .05.10 | .,,,,, | •0720 | .0.54 | *0154 | | | 10102 |
| | ST (7) | .8855 | .9030 | .8578 | .8781 | .8110 | .7983 | .8560 | .8464 |
| | ST (6) | .9480 | .9657 | .8907 | .9128 | .8339 | .8193 | .8745 | |
| | ST (5) | .9826 | .9995 | .9229 | .9497 | .8690 | .8501 | .9082 | .9038 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | AVG | .7323 | .7420 | .7557 | .7695 | .7634 | .7621 | .7358 | .7199 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF LOCATION PARAMETER (RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF FOPULATION IS KNOWN) (PHASE IV)

TABLE 32

| SAMPL | E SAMPL | ES | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|-------|-----------|---------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| SIZE, | N FROM | (A) (1) | (A)(2) | (B)(1) | (8)(2) | (0)(1) | (D)(2) | (3)(3) | (E) |
| 18 | U | .4461 | .4317 | .5479 | .5267 | .5746 | .5627 | .5452 | .5160 |
| | 14 | .8075 | .8148 | .7957 | .8155 | .8078 | .8181 | .7886 | .7726 |
| | D | .8809 | .8827 | .8275 | .8370 | .7695 | .7165 | .8255 | .8520 |
| | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .1160 | .1112 | .2963 | .2760 | .4738 | . 4494 | .3400 | .3199 |
| | SE (1.5) | .5798 | .5727 | .6264 | .6146 | .6517 | .6459 | .6162 | .5916 |
| | \$8 (2.0) | .6640 | .6639 | .6893 | .6909 | .6892 | .6901 | .6718 | .6536 |
| | SB (2.5) | .6776 | .6818 | .7023 | .7069 | .7358 | .7363 | .7071 | .6792 |
| | SB(3.0) | .7179 | .7244 | .7218 | .7301 | .7501 | .7603 | .7334 | .7066 |
| | 38 (3.5) | .7250 | .7347 | .7281 | .7342 | .7498 | .7645 | .7348 | .7167 |
| | SB (4.0) | .7537 | .7715 | .7607 | .7763 | .7813 | .8002 | .7720 | .7468 |
| | 57 (16) | .8090 | .8166 | .7921 | .8027 | .7991 | .7986 | .7990 | .7882 |
| | ST (10) | .8343 | .8453 | .8098 | .8249 | | .8069 | .8165 | .8093 |
| | ST (8) | .8718 | .8915 | .8482 | .8623 | .8448 | .8369 | .8420 | .8392 |
| | 51 (7) | .9078 | .9178 | .8702 | .5785 | .8633 | .8475 | .8764 | .8675 |
| | 51 (6) | .9568 | .9683 | .9258 | .9455 | .9068 | .8890 | .9311 | .9429 |
| | 57 (5) | 1.0277 | 1.0379 | .9788 | .9926 | .9542 | .9429 | .9745 | .9793 |
| | 31131 | 1.0211 | 1.0379 | . 97 00 | | | . 3423 | | • 57 50 |
| | AVG | .7610 | .7662 | .7703 | .7778 | .7847 | .78.06 | .7576 | .7455 |
| 22 | U | .4027 | .3975 | .5023 | .4882 | .5336 | .5464 | .5072 | .4931 |
| | 1. | .8160 | .8251 | .8084 | .8151 | .8376 | .8385 | .8277 | .8178 |
| | D | .8413 | -8488 | .7978 | .7960 | .7608 | .7121 | .7892 | .8052 |
| | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 6.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .0914 | .0867 | . 3187 | .2999 | .4713 | • 4586 | .3795 | .3615 |
| | 58(1.5) | .5638 | .5572 | .6088 | .6030 | .6032 | .5983 | .5936 | .5792 |
| | SE (2.0) | .6726 | .6721 | .6954 | . 5946 | | .6924 | .6703 | .6546 |
| | \$8 (2.5) | .7004 | .6989 | .7048 | .7076 | .7077 | .7115 | .6994 | .6804 |
| | SB(3.0) | .7472 | .7472 | .7462 | .7548 | .7560 | .7687 | .7453 | .7264 |
| | SB(3.5) | .7480 | .7533 | .7445 | .7476 | .7673 | .7728 | .7508 | .7323 |
| | \$8 (4.0) | .7940 | .7998 | .7778 | .7854 | .7886 | .7953 | .7757 | .7671 |
| | 57 (16) | .8682 | .8724 | .8451 | .8537 | .8539 | . 8553 | .8360 | .8323 |
| | 57 (10) | .8659 | .8703 | .8476 | .8574 | .8640 | .8603 | .8531 | .8483 |
| | \$1(3) | .8937 | | The second secon | .8749 | .8748 | .8644 | .8572 | .8681 |
| | \$1(7) | .9354 | .9453 | .8896 | .8947 | .8919 | .8888 | .8940 | .8556 |
| | | .9596 | | .9249 | .9354 | .9481 | .9102 | .9307 | .9307 |
| | | 1.0219 | | .9921 | .9995 | .9695 | .9484 | .9795 | .9788 |
| | AVG | .7865 | .7894 | .7912 | .7955 | .8036 | .7985 | .7943 | .7855 |

TABLE 33

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF

SCALE PARAMETER (RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN) (PHASE IV)

| SAMPLE | SAMPL | ES | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|---------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|---|---------|
| SIZE, N | | (A) (1) | (A)(2) | (B)(1) | | (D)(1) | (0)(2) | (0) (3) | (E) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 U | | 1.0928 | 1.1206 | 1.0762 | 1.0971 | 1.0375 | 1.0684 | 1.0394 | 1.0643 |
| N | | .8652 | .8729 | .8676 | .8826 | .8735 | .8824 | .8729 | .8694 |
| D | | .9088 | .9143 | .9022 | .9091 | .9028 | | | |
| U | | . 9000 | . 91 43 | . 9022 | . 9091 | .9020 | .9094 | .9012 | .9024 |
| | 0 | 0110 | 041.0 | 0440 | 0410 | 2410 | 0410 | 0410 | 2410 |
| D | | .0149 | .0149 | .0149 | | .0149 | .0149 | | .0149 |
| A | S | .2082 | .2132 | .1952 | .1995 | .1888 | .1921 | .1908 | .1929 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1.0796 | 1.0925 | 1.0729 | 1.0842 | 1.0380 | 1.0641 | 1.0396 | 1.0572 |
| | 8(2.0) | .9981 | 1.0138 | .9928 | 1.0011 | .9599 | .9768 | .9632 | .9839 |
| S | B(2.5) | .9645 | .9756 | .9588 | .9770 | .9328 | .9505 | .9351 | .9487 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | B(3.0) | .9192 | .9338 | • 90 9 3 | .9216 | .9010 | | | .9101 |
| - | B(3.5) | .9101 | .9239 | .9041 | .9179 | .8977 | .9087 | .8974 | .9012 |
| S | 8 (4.0) | .8981 | .9043 | .8863 | .9029 | .8811 | .8892 | .8841 | .8878 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | T (16) | .8625 | .8802 | .8719 | .8878 | .9017 | | .8972 | .8785 |
| S | 1(10) | .8962 | .9085 | .9001 | .9201 | .9434 | .9511 | .9398 | .9161 |
| 5 | 1(8) | .9042 | .9188 | .9092 | .9223 | .9485 | .9573 | .9478 | .9267 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| S | T(7) | .9713 | .9902 | .9792 | .9938 | 1.0172 | 1.0228 | 1.0168 | 1.0027 |
| S | T(6) | .9370 | .9541 | .9539 | .9634 | .9903 | .9959 | .9840 | .9635 |
| S | T (5) | 1.0238 | 1.0346 | 1.0282 | 1.0425 | 1.0589 | 1.0680 | 1.0593 | 1.0363 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| A | VG | .7723 | .7820 | .7706 | .7805 | .7774 | .7848 | .7774 | .7736 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 U | | .9892 | .9957 | .9693 | .9758 | .9402 | .9520 | .9423 | .9600 |
| N | | .8932 | .8956 | .9028 | .9066 | .9139 | .9173 | .9125 | .9045 |
| D | | .9387 | .9381 | .9341 | .9354 | .9258 | .9283 | .9262 | .9246 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| D | 5 | .0011 | .0011 | .0011 | .0011 | .0011 | .0011 | .0011 | .0011 |
| A | S | .0978 | .0988 | .0928 | .0933 | .0914 | .0916 | .0917 | .0922 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| S | B(1.5) | 1.1404 | 1.1395 | 1.1391 | 1.1429 | 1.0969 | 1.1104 | 1.1024 | 1.1252 |
| S | 8(2.0) | 1.0651 | 1.0661 | 1.0640 | | 1.0272 | | 1.0317 | 1.0506 |
| | | 1.0271 | 1.0233 | 1.0177 | 1.0181 | | | .9972 | 1.0097 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| S | B (3.0) | .9952 | .9949 | .9877 | .9895 | .9606 | .9639 | .9638 | .9714 |
| | B (3.5) | .9740 | | .9581 | .9623 | | | .9435 | .9513 |
| | B (4.0) | .9504 | .9498 | .9413 | .9443 | | | .9260 | .9278 |
| , | D 1 1 6 0 7 | ***** | . 3430 | . 3413 | . 3440 | . , | .,,,, | .,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | ******* |
| | T(16) | .9010 | .9120 | .9047 | .9150 | .9493 | .9519 | .9447 | .9249 |
| | | | .9205 | -9195 | .9279 | 9828 | . 9843 | | .9409 |
| | T(8) | .9447 | | | .9574 | | | | .9730 |
| 3 | | . , , , , , | . , , , , | • > > > 1 | . 2514 | TOUGE | 1.0004 | . , , , , | |
| 9 | T (7) | .9866 | .9936 | .9934 | 1.0008 | 1.0485 | 1.0510 | 1.0383 | 1.0164 |
| | | | 1.0344 | | | | | | |
| | T (5) | | 1.1602 | | 1.1647 | | | | 1.1721 |
| ~ | | 1.1700 | 2.2002 | 2020 | 101041 | 2007 | 20200 | | |
| | VG. | .7526 | .7553 | .7562 | .7590 | -7608 | .7628 | .7592 | .7544 |
| | | | | ., , , , | 4. 550 | | | | |

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF SCALE PARAMETER

(RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF FOPULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE IV)

TAPLE 33

| SAMPL | | | | | | TERTON | | | |
|-------|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|
| SIZE, | N FROM | (A)(1) | (A)(2) | (B) (1) | (B) (2) | (D)(1) | (0)(2) | (D) (3) | (E) |
| 18 | U | .9046 | .9055 | .8800 | .8811 | .8629 | .8649 | .8672 | .8806 |
| 10 | N | .9170 | .9187 | .9272 | .9293 | .9524 | .9527 | .9445 | .9362 |
| | 0 | .9578 | .9573 | .9536 | .9535 | .9443 | .9446 | .9480 | .9481 |
| | U | .9576 | .9573 | . 3530 | • 9555 | • 9 443 | . 5440 | . 9400 | .5401 |
| | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .0445 | .0448 | .0428 | .0428 | .0426 | .0426 | .0427 | .0427 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$8 (1.5) | 1.1601 | 1.1513 | 1.1382 | 1.1377 | 1.0949 | 1.0963 | 1.1074 | 1.1277 |
| | SB(2.0) | 1.1029 | 1.0973 | 1.0984 | 1.0919 | 1.0552 | 1.0560 | 1.0609 | 1.0784 |
| | SB (2.5) | 1.0416 | 1.0424 | 1.0430 | 1.0443 | 1.0041 | 1.0046 | 1.0161 | 1.0239 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | S8 (3.0) | | 1.0185 | 1.0254 | 1.0264 | .9839 | .9837 | .9967 | 1.0019 |
| | SE (3.5) | | 1.0068 | 1.0087 | | .9794 | .9791 | .9896 | .9947 |
| | SB (4.0) | .9970 | .9977 | .9907 | .9928 | .9730 | .9727 | .9795 | .9825 |
| | C* / / C \ | 2020 | 0000 | 0000 | .9105 | .9725 | .9730 | 04.03 | .9355 |
| | ST (16) ST (10) | .8980 | .9009 | .9060 | .9233 | | .9934 | .9492 | |
| | | .9100 | .9133 | | .9521 | .9922 | 1.0142 | | |
| | 51 (8) | •9322 | .9390 | •9495 | . 9521 | 1.0143 | 1.0142 | .9893 | .9696 |
| | ST (7) | .9894 | .9919 | .9925 | .9951 | 1.0618 | 1.0615 | 1.0378 | 1.0201 |
| | ST (6) | 1.0192 | 1.0234 | 1.0376 | 1.0377 | 1.1050 | 1.1050 | 1.0806 | 1.0680 |
| | ST (5) | 1.1671 | 1.1723 | 1.1738 | 1.1770 | 1.2382 | 1.2383 | 1.2126 | 1.1943 |
| | 31177 | 1.10/1 | 1.11/20 | 1.1100 | 1.1.0 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.110 | 1.1340 |
| | AVG | .7096 | .7107 | .7105 | .7114 | .7210 | .7212 | .7169 | .7135 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | U | .8561 | .8527 | .8248 | .8223 | .8171 | .8145 | .8201 | .8267 |
| | N | .9320 | .9334 | .9374 | .9380 | .9748 | .9745 | .9699 | .9648 |
| | D | .9527 | .9515 | .9487 | .9486 | .9394 | .9390 | .9413 | .9430 |
| | 0.5 | 0 0000 | | 2 2000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0 0000 |
| | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | | | .0218 | | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .0224 | .0225 | .0210 | .0219 | .0218 | .0218 | .0218 | .0218 |
| | SB (1.5) | 1.1819 | 1.1779 | 1.1599 | 1.1551 | 1.1246 | 1.1226 | 1.1339 | 1.1451 |
| | \$8(2.0) | | 1.1169 | 1.1201 | 1.1209 | 1.0793 | 1.0802 | 1.0940 | 1.1027 |
| | SB (2.5) | | 1.0196 | 1.0421 | 1.0416 | 1.0067 | 1.0066 | 1.0219 | 1.0269 |
| | 3012.77 | 1.0100 | 1.0170 | 100 101 | 200 120 | 1.000. | 1.0000 | 1.0013 | 1.02.03 |
| | SB (3.0) | .9964 | 1.0003 | 1.0172 | 1.0181 | .9862 | .9876 | 1.0016 | 1.0038 |
| | SB (3.5) | .9680 | .9733 | .9826 | .9843 | .9657 | .9664 | .9792 | .9764 |
| | 58 (4.0) | .9712 | .9783 | .9858 | .9898 | .9779 | .9784 | .9891 | .9879 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | .8831 | .8859 | .9027 | | .9760 | .9752 | .9383 | .9281 |
| | ST (10) | .9072 | .9089 | .9193 | .9215 | .9969 | .9960 | .9636 | .9517 |
| | ST (8) | .9260 | .9276 | .9448 | .9460 | 1.0207 | 1.0200 | .9902 | .9822 |
| | 67 /71 | 0070 | 0050 | 0005 | 0005 | 1 0011 | 1 0044 | 1.0418 | 1 027/ |
| | ST (7) | .9839 | .9859 | .9885 | .9905 | 1.0814 | 1.0814 | The second second | 1.0274 |
| | ST (6) | 1.0713 | 1.0727 | 1.0802 | | 1.1390 | 1.1373 | 1.1101 | 1.1011 |
| | ST (5) | 1.2457 | 1.2460 | 1.6997 | 1.2568 | 1.3220 | 1.3210 | 1.5000 | 1.2783 |
| | AVG | .6727 | .6736 | .6754 | .6763 | .6893 | .6893 | .6824 | .6801 |
| | | .0121 | .0.00 | .0154 | | .00,00 | .00,0 | | *0001 |

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF

TABLE 34

CANONICAL SCALE PARAMETER
(RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)
(PHASE IV)

| | | | | | 077 | * = = = = = = | | | |
|-------|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|--------|
| SAMPL | The second second | | | | | TERION | | | |
| SIZE, | N FROM | (A)(1) | (A)(2) | (B) (1) | (8)(2) | (D) (1) | (D) (S) | (D) (3) | (E) |
| 10 | U | 1.0921 | 1.1577 | 1.1458 | 1.2023 | 1.2043 | 1.2349 | 1.1544 | 1.1029 |
| | N | .6394 | .6701 | .6430 | .6829 | .6775 | .7009 | .6751 | .6591 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | D | .7744 | .7920 | .7662 | .7850 | .7512 | .7589 | .7584 | .7677 |
| | DS | .2521 | .2521 | .2521 | . 2521 | .2521 | .2521 | .2521 | .2521 |
| | AS | .3717 | .3772 | .5321 | •5255 | .6194 | .6034 | .5599 | .5185 |
| | \$8 (1.5) | .8790 | .9291 | .8805 | .9295 | .9208 | .9585 | .9093 | .8694 |
| | | | | | | | | .7805 | .7625 |
| | \$8 (2.0) | .7593 | .8156 | .7545 | .7979 | .7831 | .8139 | | |
| | \$8 (2.5) | .7184 | .7652 | .7114 | .7709 | .7427 | .7779 | .7379 | .7162 |
| | SB(3.0) | .6631 | .7117 | .6560 | .6998 | .7000 | .7259 | .6984 | .6746 |
| | SB (3.5) | .6566 | .7065 | .6543 | .7018 | .6965 | .7246 | .6898 | .6680 |
| | SB (4.0) | .6591 | .6962 | .6458 | .6960 | .6854 | .7068 | .6863 | .6665 |
| | 3514.07 | •0731 | •0,02 | •0450 | •0300 | .0024 | .,,,,, | .0000 | •0000 |
| | ST (16) | .6340 | .6716 | .6427 | .6781 | .6940 | .7162 | .6874 | .6583 |
| | ST (10) | .6763 | .7080 | .6796 | .7220 | .7 453 | .7673 | .7400 | .7050 |
| | ST (8) | .6822 | .7146 | .6863 | .7186 | .7398 | .7654 | .7404 | .7101 |
| | 31 (0) | .0022 | ./140 | .0003 | .1100 | .1330 | .1054 | .1704 | .1101 |
| | ST (7) | .7508 | .7878 | .7583 | .7909 | .8107 | .8271 | .8129 | .7896 |
| | ST (6) | .7215 | .7550 | .7394 | .7661 | .7925 | .8120 | .7846 | .7543 |
| | \$1 (5) | .8024 | .8285 | .8057 | .8384 | .8547 | .8770 | .8564 | .8209 |
| | 3117 | .002.4 | •0203 | .0057 | .0004 | •0247 | .0110 | .0304 | *0203 |
| | AVG | .7200 | .7550 | .7253 | .7617 | .7666 | .7883 | .7637 | .7400 |
| 14 | U | 1.0544 | 1.0734 | 1.1123 | 1.1449 | 1.1635 | 1.1837 | 1.1041 | 1.0613 |
| | N | .6285 | .6473 | .6442 | .6647 | .6815 | .7003 | .6766 | .6527 |
| | D | .8066 | .8124 | .8001 | .8110 | .7688 | .7781 | .7797 | .7863 |
| | | •0000 | *0124 | .0301 | *0110 | • 1 000 | | | *, 000 |
| | DS | .0292 | .0292 | .0102 | .0102 | .0589 | .0589 | .0292 | .0292 |
| | AS | .2777 | .2736 | .4222 | .4117 | • 4593 | .4600 | .4308 | .4200 |
| | 58(1.5) | .8776 | .9053 | .9076 | . 9388 | .9238 | .9578 | .9145 | .8832 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$8(2.0) | .7797 | .8060 | .7840 | .8066 | .8053 | .8266 | .8001 | .7720 |
| | SB(2.5) | .7285 | .7503 | .7213 | .7438 | .7503 | .7631 | .7491 | .7211 |
| | SB(3.0) | .6991 | .7210 | .6898 | .7114 | .7137 | .7318 | .7075 | .6828 |
| | SB (3.5) | .6742 | .7070 | .6615 | .6850 | .6998 | .7138 | .6866 | .6620 |
| | \$8(4.0) | .6573 | .6815 | .6479 | .6683 | .6766 | .6952 | .6697 | .6458 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 57 (16) | .6619 | .6870 | •6656 | .6897 | .7332 | .7527 | .7231 | .6898 |
| | ST (10) | .6777 | .6932 | .6851 | .7042 | .7762 | .7916 | .7518 | .7098 |
| | ST (8) | .7021 | .7177 | .7125 | .7234 | .7778 | .7961 | .7605 | .7310 |
| | ST (7) | .7440 | .7639 | .7545 | .7733 | .8318 | .8481 | .8127 | .7801 |
| | | .7676 | | | | | | | |
| | 51 (6) | | .7906 | .7932 | .8061 | .8681 | .8815 | .8416 | .8083 |
| | \$7 (5) | .8775 | .8926 | .8871 | .8989 | .9561 | .9731 | .9293 | .8995 |
| | AVG | .7416 | .7605 | .7480 | .7654 | .7995 | .8158 | .7854 | .7591 |

TABLE 34

EFFICIENCIES OF ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF CANONICAL SCALE PARAMETER (RELATIVE TO MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN) (PHASE IV)

| SAMPLE | E SAMPL | FS | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|--------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------|
| SIZE, | | (A)(1) | (A)(2) | (B)(1) | | (D)(1) | (0)(2) | (0)(3) | (E) |
| 3175 | N FROM | (A)(1) | (A) (C) | (0)(1) | 161121 | (0)(1) | (0) (2) | (0)(3) | () |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | U | 1.0476 | 1.0395 | 1.0954 | 1.1046 | 1.1031 | 1.1061 | 1.0831 | 1.0399 |
| | N | .6478 | .6596 | .6636 | .6752 | .7302 | .7447 | .7068 | .6843 |
| | D | .8394 | .8428 | .8349 | .8401 | .7938 | .7945 | .8127 | .8195 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | AS | .1839 | .1763 | .2863 | .2836 | .3001 | .3000 | .2866 | .2812 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB(1.5) | .9223 | .3280 | .9443 | .9602 | .9323 | . 9383 | .9224 | .8867 |
| | SB (2.0) | .7915 | .8009 | .8009 | .8059 | .7951 | .8061 | .7852 | .7625 |
| | SB (2.5) | .7448 | .7597 | .7427 | . 7541 | .7562 | .7664 | .7508 | .7165 |
| | 30 (2.5) | •1440 | .1 221 | .1461 | . 1 2 4 1 | . 1 702 | . 1004 | .1200 | . 1 1 0) |
| | | | | | ==== | 7500 | 7.0. | 7.50 | |
| | SB (3.0) | .7318 | .7487 | .7346 | .7527 | .7509 | .7624 | .7452 | .7133 |
| | SB (3.5) | .7118 | .7275 | .7037 | .7154 | .7302 | .7388 | .7187 | .6950 |
| | SB (4.0) | .7081 | .7238 | .6955 | .7101 | .7230 | .7369 | .7140 | .6910 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | .6531 | .6625 | .6590 | .6679 | .7567 | .7680 | .7158 | .6925 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (10) | .6575 | .6673 | .6684 | .6792 | .7690 | .7808 | .7294 | .7049 |
| | ST(8) | .6857 | .6980 | .7043 | .7124 | .7948 | .8063 | .7543 | .7269 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (7) | .7426 | .7510 | .7462 | .7547 | .8403 | .8498 | .7994 | .7735 |
| | ST (6) | .7511 | .7610 | .7709 | .7761 | .8661 | .8746 | .8245 | .8054 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (5) | .8693 | .8812 | .8794 | .8868 | .9697 | .9788 | .9282 | .9009 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | AVG | .7432 | .7532 | .7534 | .7623 | .8157 | .8249 | .7897 | .7677 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | U | .9908 | .9910 | 1.0742 | 1.0687 | 1.0682 | 1.0744 | 1.0491 | 1.0214 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| | N | .6697 | .6752 | .6759 | | | .7604 | .7251 | .7090 |
| | D | .8412 | .8446 | .8346 | .8367 | .8032 | .8021 | .8178 | .8258 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .1293 | .1234 | .1869 | .1855 | | .1913 | .1895 | .1875 |
| | - 3 | .1530 | .1234 | .1009 | .1022 | . 1 301 | . 1 110 | .1032 | .1012 |
| | | | | | 0716 | 0.551 | 0670 | 0.5.00 | 2100 |
| | SB(1.5) | .9614 | .9609 | .9723 | .9746 | .9654 | .9678 | .9522 | .9182 |
| | SB(2.0) | .8622 | .8729 | .8751 | .8751 | .8502 | . 8556 | . 8495 | .8138 |
| | SB (2.5) | .7794 | .7863 | .7675 | .7721 | .7576 | .7734 | .7554 | .7294 |
| | | | | 312 613 | | | | | |
| | 58 (3.0) | .7719 | .7851 | .7672 | .7701 | .7587 | .7674 | .7565 | .7304 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$8 (3.5) | •7643 | .7687 | .7402 | | | .7758 | | |
| | SB (4.0) | .7429 | .7552 | .7167 | .7223 | .7437 | .7548 | .7321 | .7083 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 57 (16) | .6436 | .6494 | .6590 | .6653 | .7706 | .7814 | .7025 | .6847 |
| | ST(10) | .6707 | .6736 | .6788 | .6848 | .7890 | .7977 | .7349 | .7165 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 51(8) | .6736 | .6785 | .6948 | .7005 | .7999 | .8087 | .7490 | .7355 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (7) | .7229 | .7278 | .7273 | .7322 | .8462 | .8506 | .7861 | .7662 |
| | ST (6) | .7911 | .7950 | .7992 | .8028 | .8814 | .8915 | .8345 | .8204 |
| | 51 (5) | .9080 | .9102 | .9181 | .9216 | 1.0102 | 1.0144 | .9552 | .9424 |
| | 21171 | . , , , , | . 7102 | . 7101 | . , | 740105 | 2.02.77 | . , , , , , | . , , , , |
| | 445 | 7505 | 7640 | 7000 | 7711 | 0.771 | 91.05 | 7000 | 7070 |
| | AVG | .7595 | .7642 | .7666 | .7711 | .8334 | .8405 | .7990 | .7830 |

TABLE 35

EFFICIENCIES OF DEBIASED ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF SCALE PARAMETER

(RELATIVE TO DEBIASED MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE IV)

| SAMPL | E SAMPL | ES | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|-------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| SIZE, | N FROM | (A) (1) | (A) (2) | (B)(1) | (8)(2) | (D)(1) | (0)(2) | (D) (3) | (E) |
| 10 | U | .8747 | .8689 | .8914 | .8794 | .8669 | .8686 | .8645 | .8773 |
| | N | .9413 | .9617 | .9511 | .9718 | .9987 | .9926 | .9989 | .9765 |
| | D | 1.0155 | 1.0176 | 1.0132 | 1.0164 | 1.0254 | 1.0166 | 1.0273 | 1.0189 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | DS | .0274 | .0274 | .0274 | .0274 | .0274 | .0274 | | .0274 |
| | AS | .5467 | .5411 | .5326 | .5272 | .5179 | .5201 | .5179 | .5294 |
| | \$8(1.5) | 1.1203 | 1.1271 | 1.1376 | 1.1373 | 1.1293 | 1.1313 | 1.1248 | 1.1225 |
| | \$5 (2.0) | | .9803 | .9807 | .9902 | .9956 | .9940 | .9942 | .9933 |
| | 58 (2.5) | | .9495 | .9441 | .9600 | .9658 | .9653 | .9634 | .9549 |
| | 0017.01 | 0477 | 0770 | 0070 | 01.00 | 0001 | 0660 | 0.051 | 0.501 |
| | \$2(3.0) | | .9378 | .9239 | .9428 | .9661 | .9660 | .9654 | .9504 |
| | SE(3.5) | | .9243 | .9098 | .9322 | .9471 | .9417 | .9468 | .9323 |
| | \$6 (4.0) | .9154 | .9369 | .9276 | .9499 | .9654 | .9642 | .9657 | .9503 |
| | 51 (16) | .8943 | .9159 | .9090 | .9298 | .9594 | .9515 | .9630 | .9301 |
| | ST (10) | .8720 | .8930 | .8886 | .9057 | .9387 | .9289 | .9400 | .9088 |
| | \$1 (3) | .8786 | .8961 | .8890 | .9030 | .9405 | .9284 | .9414 | .9137 |
| | | | . 7.2 | 0770 | | | | | |
| | 51 (7) | .9185 | .9383 | .9330 | .9501 | .9831 | .9765 | .9838 | .9619 |
| | ST (6) | .8988 | .9154 | .9178 | .9312 | .9602 | .9498 | .9626 | .9360 |
| | \$1(5) | .9443 | .9579 | .9542 | .9676 | .9915 | .9804 | .9922 | .9663 |
| | AVG | .8395 | .8528 | .8489 | .8603 | .8783 | .8727 | .8789 | .8629 |
| 14 | U | .8123 | .7981 | .8116 | .7998 | .7705 | .7690 | .7747 | .7906 |
| | N | .8995 | .9128 | .9286 | .9377 | .9841 | .9821 | .9758 | .9521 |
| | D | 1.0129 | 1.0129 | 1.0122 | 1.0110 | 1.0152 | 1.0070 | 1.0148 | 1.0058 |
| | rs | .0017 | .0017 | .0018 | .0018 | .0017 | .0017 | .0017 | .0017 |
| | 15 | .2399 | .2383 | .2303 | .2293 | .2284 | .2280 | .2287 | .2314 |
| | , 0 | • 60 33 | . 2303 | • 2000 | • 6623 | * 4 4 4 4 4 | . 2 2 0 0 | • 2 2 0 1 | * 5014 |
| | 58(1.5) | 1.1224 | 1.1279 | 1.1504 | 1.1503 | 1.1319 | 1.1345 | 1.1313 | 1.1416 |
| | 56 (2.0) | .9215 | .9423 | .9564 | .9696 | .9617 | .9699 | .9600 | .9619 |
| | \$8 (2.5) | .8948 | .9122 | .9157 | .9313 | .9403 | . 9484 | .9381 | .9338 |
| | \$8(3.0) | .8643 | .8834 | .8863 | . 9046 | .9110 | .9155 | 91.00 | .9025 |
| | \$8(3.5) | .8766 | .8958 | .8908 | .9072 | .9245 | .9285 | .9295 | .9200 |
| | 50 (4.0) | .8667 | .8858 | .8915 | .9079 | .9239 | .9269 | .9205 | .9084 |
| | | | | | | | 1111 | | |
| | ST (16) | .8530 | .8706 | .8677 | .8828 | .9320 | .9263 | .9267 | .8990 |
| | 51 (10) | .8261 | .8401 | .8367 | .8499 | .9037 | .9002 | .8975 | .8564 |
| | 31(8) | .8629 | .8738 | .8787 | .8868 | .9381 | .9353 | .9334 | .9088 |
| | ST (7) | .8738 | .8819 | .8840 | ,8918 | .9460 | .9326 | .9366 | .9123 |
| | 51 (6) | .9054 | .9164 | .9214 | .9294 | .9693 | .9662 | .9629 | .9389 |
| | ST (5) | .9958 | 1.0014 | 1.0023 | 1.0077 | 1.0446 | 1.0377 | 1.0391 | 1.0180 |
| | | | | | 1. 1999 | 1.00 | | | |
| | AVG | .7746 | .7826 | .7896 | .7962 | .8147 | .8127 | .8112 | .7981 |

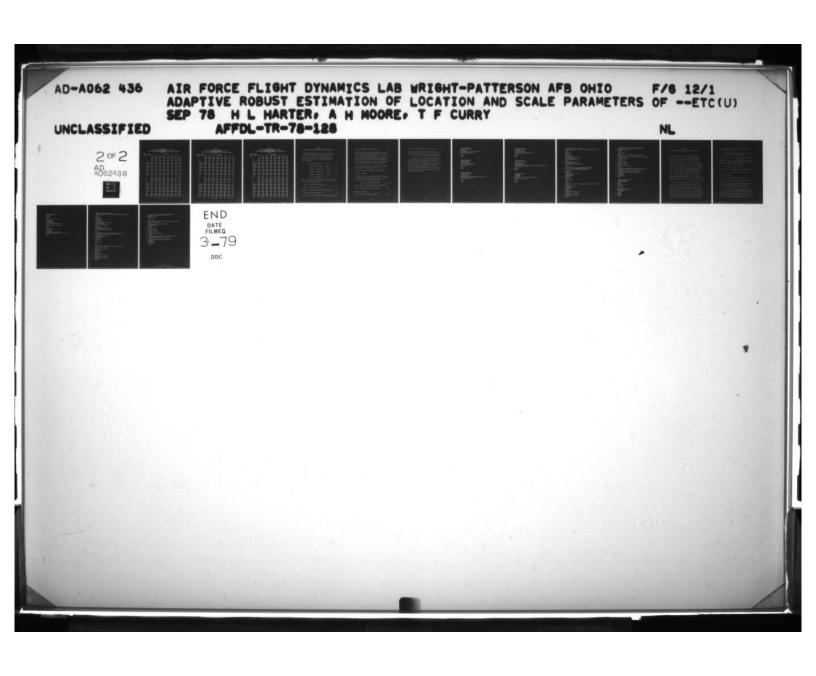


TABLE 35

EFFICIENCIES OF DEBIASED ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF SCALE PARAMETER

(RELATIVE TO DEBIASED MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE IV)

| SAMPLE SIZE,N FROM (A)(1) (A)(2) (B)(1) (E)(2) (D)(1) (D)(2) (D)(3) (E) 18 U .7153 .7082 .7018 .6994 .6833 .6803 .6876 .7022 N .8708 .8834 .8997 .9118 .9592 .9597 .9437 .9257 D .10103 1.0096 1.0061 1.0059 1.0123 1.0084 1.0113 1.0066 | 5 - 451 | | | | | 001 | T 53 T 0 | | | |
|--|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| 18 U .7153 .7082 .7018 .6946 .6833 .6803 .6876 .7022 N .8708 .8834 .8997 .9118 .9592 .9597 .9437 .9257 D 1.0103 1.0096 1.0061 1.0059 1.0123 1.0084 1.0113 1.0068 DS 0.0000 | | | | (1)(2) | (9) (1) | | | (0) (2) | (2) (3) | (5) |
| N | STYE, | N FROM | CATCLI | TATTE | (6)(1) | (6)(2) | (6) (1) | (0)(2) | (0) (3) | 127 |
| N | 18 | (1 | .7153 | .7082 | .7018 | .6946 | -6833 | .6803 | .6878 | .7022 |
| D 1.0103 1.0096 1.0061 1.0059 1.0123 1.0084 1.0113 1.0068 DS 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 AS 0.0919 0.0895 0.0892 0.0899 0.0656 0.0903 0.0902 S8(1.5) 1.0404 1.0436 1.0577 1.0653 1.0418 1.0547 1.0456 1.0562 SB(2.0) .8234 .8387 .8568 .8674 .8644 .8775 .8622 .8650 SB(2.5) .8075 .8276 .8474 .8633 .8603 .8698 .8610 .8577 SB(3.0) .7902 .8080 .8377 .8506 .8410 .8499 .8438 .8384 SB(3.5) .8255 .8461 .8620 .8797 .8847 .8973 .8868 .8813 SB(4.0) .8229 .8414 .8565 .8734 .9386 .9018 .8896 .8816 CI (16) .8118 .8229 .8328 .8382 .9085 .9089 .8871 .8691 ST (10) .8142 .8212 .8328 .8382 .9085 .9089 .8871 .8691 ST (2) .8115 .8210 .8316 .8361 .9008 .8977 .8755 .8550 SI (7) .8414 .8469 .8516 .8552 .9191 .9160 .8989 .8812 SI (6) .8647 .8722 .8855 .8895 .9482 .9444 .9290 .9155 ST (5) .9631 .9687 .9733 .9771 1.0305 1.0275 1.0094 .9923 AVG .7016 .7076 .7139 .7183 .7416 .7415 .7323 .7250 22 U .6621 .6520 .6325 .6273 .6278 .6234 .6322 .6390 D .9915 .9896 .9883 .9883 .9886 .9860 .9854 .9846 DS .0.0000 .0.0000 .80000 .80000 .0.0000 .0.0000 .9854 .9846 DS .0.0000 .3855 .0378 .0378 .0379 .0378 .0379 .0378 SB(1.5) .8490 .8596 .7557 .7725 .7699 .7808 .7735 .7722 SP (3.0) .7325 .7508 .7677 .8063 .8108 .8243 .8148 .8121 SB (3.5) .7272 .7487 .7026 .7949 .1355 .8239 .8168 .8121 SB (3.5) .7272 .7487 .7026 .7949 .1355 .8239 .8168 .8121 SB (3.5) .7272 .7487 .7026 .7949 .1355 .8239 .8168 .8121 SB (3.5) .7272 .7487 .7026 .7949 .1355 .8239 .8168 .8121 SB (3.5) .7272 .7487 .7026 .7949 .1355 .8239 .8168 .8121 SB (3.5) .7272 .7487 .7026 .7949 .1355 .8239 .8168 .8121 SB (3.5) .7272 .7487 .7026 .7949 .1355 .8239 .8168 .8121 SB (3.5) .7272 .7487 .7026 .7949 .1355 .8239 .8168 .8168 .8168 .8587 .8693 SB (3.6) .7627 .7949 .8123 .8168 .8243 .8148 .8121 SB (3.5) .7272 .7487 .7026 .7949 .1355 .8239 .8168 .8168 .8168 .8243 .8148 .8121 SB (3.5) .7272 .7487 .7026 .7949 .1355 .8239 .8168 .8037 .8762 SB (3.6) .7623 .7959 .8182 .8253 .8995 .8884 .8637 .8516 SB (3.6) .7663 .7967 .8005 .8164 .8186 .8858 .8868 .8587 .8669 .8669 .86 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DS 0.0000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$8(1.5) 1.0404 1.0436 1.0577 1.0653 1.0418 1.0547 1.0456 1.0562 80(2.0) .8234 .8387 .8568 .8674 .8644 .8775 .86522 .8650 .862.5) .8075 .8276 .8474 .8633 .8603 .8669 .8610 .8577 .8262.5) .8075 .8276 .8474 .8633 .8603 .8669 .8610 .8577 .8263 .8650 | | | 1.0100 | 2.0000 | | 2.0000 | 1.010 | 20000 | | |
| \$8(1.5) 1.0404 1.0436 1.0577 1.0653 1.0418 1.0547 1.0456 1.0562 80(2.0) .8234 .8387 .8568 .8674 .8644 .8775 .86522 .8650 .862.5) .8075 .8276 .8474 .8633 .8603 .8669 .8610 .8577 .8262.5) .8075 .8276 .8474 .8633 .8603 .8669 .8610 .8577 .8263 .8650 | | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| \$8(1.5) 1.0404 1.0436 1.0577 1.0653 1.0418 1.0547 1.0456 1.0562 | | 45 | .0919 | | | .0892 | | | | .0902 |
| \$8(2.0) | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$\text{SB}(2.5) \cdot \text{.8075} \cdot \text{.8276} \cdot \text{.8474} \cdot \text{.8633} \cdot \text{.8603} \cdot \text{.8696} \cdot \text{.8610} \cdot \text{.8577}\$ \text{SB}(3.0) \cdot \text{.7902} \cdot \text{.8080} \cdot \text{.8377} \cdot \text{.8506} \cdot \text{.8410} \cdot \text{.8499} \cdot \text{.8438} \cdot \text{.8384} \text{.8621} \text{.8620} \cdot \text{.8737} \cdot \text{.8847} \cdot \text{.8973} \cdot \text{.8866} \cdot \text{.8813} \text{.8936} \cdot \text{.9018} \cdot \text{.8866} \cdot \text{.8811} \text{.8621} \text{.8328} \cdot \text{.8382} \cdot \text{.9085} \cdot \text{.9089} \cdot \text{.8871} \cdot \text{.8691} \text{.8711} \text{.8710} \cdot \text{.8115} \cdot \text{.8210} \cdot \text{.8328} \cdot \text{.8382} \cdot \text{.9085} \cdot \text{.9989} \cdot \text{.8871} \cdot \text{.8691} \text{.8755} \text{.8550} \text{.8710} \text{.8115} \cdot \text{.8210} \cdot \text{.8316} \cdot \text{.8361} \cdot \text{.9088} \cdot \text{.9977} \cdot \text{.8755} \cdot \text{.8555} \text{.8895} \cdot \text{.9482} \cdot \cdot \text{.9444} \cdot \text{.9290} \cdot \text{.9155} \text{.9151} \text{.9631} \cdot \text{.9687} \cdot \text{.9733} \cdot \text{.9771} \text{1.0305} \text{1.0275} \text{1.0094} \cdot \text{.9923} \text{.7250} \text{.99631} \cdot \text{.9687} \cdot \text{.9733} \cdot \text{.9771} \text{1.0305} \text{1.0275} \text{1.0094} \cdot \text{.9923} \text{.7250} \text{.9991} \text{.9662} \cdot \text{.6324} \cdot \text{.6324} \cdot \text{.6326} \cd | | \$8(1.5) | 1.0404 | 1.0436 | 1.0577 | 1.0653 | 1.0418 | 1.0547 | 1.0456 | 1.0562 |
| \$\text{SB}(2.5) \cdot \text{.8075} \cdot \text{.8276} \cdot \text{.8474} \cdot \text{.8633} \cdot \text{.8603} \cdot \text{.8696} \cdot \text{.8610} \cdot \text{.8577}\$ \text{SB}(3.0) \cdot \text{.7902} \cdot \text{.8080} \cdot \text{.8777} \cdot \text{.8546} \cdot \text{.8620} \cdot \text{.8797} \cdot \text{.8647} \cdot \text{.8643} \cdot \text{.8868} \cdot \text{.8813} \text{.8868} \cdot \text{.8813} \text{.8620} \cdot \text{.8734} \cdot \cdot \text{.8936} \cdot \text{.9018} \cdot \text{.8866} \cdot \text{.8811} \text{.8691} \text{.8711} \text{.8710} \cdot \text{.8115} \cdot \text{.8212} \cdot \text{.8328} \cdot \text{.8382} \cdot \cdot \text{.9085} \cdot \text{.9089} \cdot \text{.8871} \cdot \text{.8691} \text{.8755} \cdot \text{.8550} \text{.8710} \cdot \text{.8115} \cdot \text{.8212} \cdot \text{.8855} \cdot \text{.8895} \cdot \text{.9482} \cdot \cdot \text{.9444} \cdot \cdot \text{.9290} \cdot \text{.8555} \text{.8955} \text{.9191} \cdot \cdot \text{.9160} \cdot \text{.8989} \cdot \text{.8812} \text{.8722} \cdot \text{.88555} \cdot \text{.8895} \cdot \cdot \text{.9482} \cdot \cdot \text{.9444} \cdot \cdot \text{.9290} \cdot \text{.9155} \text{.9191} \cdot \text{.9160} \cdot \text{.8989} \cdot \text{.8812} \text{.9482} \cdot \cdot \text{.9444} \cdot \cdot \text{.9290} \cdot \text{.9953} \text{.9733} \cdot \cdot \text{.9711} \cdot \text{.0305} \cdot \text{.0275} \cdot \text{.0094} \cdot \cdot \text{.9923} \text{.7250} \text{.9941} \text{.9923} \text{.7250} \text{.9864} \cdot \text{.9866} \cdot \cdot \text{.98656} \cdot \cdot \text{.9686} \cdot \cdot \text{.9686} \cdot \cdot \text{.98656} \cdot \cdot \text{.9686} \cdot \cdot \text{.9686} \cdot \cdot \text{.9949} | | 58(2.0) | .8234 | .8387 | .8568 | .8674 | .8644 | .8775 | .8522 | .8650 |
| \$8(3,5) | | SB (2.5) | .8075 | .8276 | .8474 | .8633 | .8603 | .8698 | .8610 | .8577 |
| \$8(3,5) | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$8(4.0) .8229 .8414 .8565 .8734 .8936 .9018 .8896 .8816 \$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$7 (10) | | 58 (4.0) | .8229 | .8414 | .8565 | .8734 | .8938 | .9018 | .8896 | .8818 |
| \$7 (10) | | CT (16) | 8118 | 8200 | 9720 | 81.33 | G134 | 9127 | . 8686 | .8711 |
| \$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc | | | | | | | | | | 0.00 |
| ST (7) | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc | | 31 (3) | •0115 | .0210 | .6310 | .0301 | . 3000 | .0311 | .0133 | •0550 |
| \$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc | | ST (7) | .8414 | .8469 | .8516 | .8552 | .9191 | .9160 | .8989 | .8812 |
| ST(5) .9631 .9687 .9733 .9771 1.0305 1.0275 1.0094 .9923 AVG .7016 .7076 .7139 .7183 .7416 .7415 .7323 .7250 22 U .6621 .6520 .6325 .6273 .6278 .6234 .6322 .6390 N .8640 .8756 .8910 .8944 .9656 .9689 .9516 .9419 DS 0.0000 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>.9482</th> <th></th> <th>.9290</th> <th>.9155</th> | | | | | | | .9482 | | .9290 | .9155 |
| 22 U .6621 .6520 .6325 .6273 .6278 .6234 .6322 .6390 N .8640 .8756 .8910 .8944 .9656 .9689 .9516 .9419 DS .9915 .9896 .9883 .9883 .9888 .9860 .9854 .9846 DS 0.0000 0. | | | | | | .9771 | | 1.0275 | 1.0094 | .9923 |
| 22 U .6621 .6520 .6325 .6273 .6278 .6234 .6322 .6390 N .8640 .8756 .8910 .8944 .9656 .9689 .9516 .9419 DS .9915 .9896 .9883 .9883 .9888 .9860 .9854 .9846 DS 0.0000 0. | | | | | | | | | | |
| N .8640 .8756 .8910 .8944 .9656 .9689 .9516 .9419 .9915 .9896 .9883 .9883 .9888 .9860 .9854 .9846 .9846 .9854 .9846 .9854 .0385 .0378 .0378 .0379 .037 | | AVG | .7016 | .7076 | .7139 | .7183 | .7416 | .7415 | .7323 | .7250 |
| N .8640 .8756 .8910 .8944 .9656 .9689 .9516 .9419 .9915 .9896 .9883 .9883 .9888 .9860 .9854 .9846 .9846 .9854 .9846 .9854 .0385 .0378 .0378 .0379 .037 | 22 | 11 | - 5621 | - 6520 | -6325 | .6273 | -6278 | -6234 | .6322 | -6390 |
| 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DS | | | | | | | | | | |
| SB(1.5) .8490 .8596 .8726 .8811 .8621 .8729 .8680 .8713 SB(2.0) .7241 .7356 .7537 .7716 .7637 .7809 .7681 .7683 SB(2.5) .6968 .7126 .7575 .7725 .7699 .7808 .7736 .7722 SP(3.0) .7325 .7508 .7877 .8063 .8108 .8243 .8148 .8121 SB(3.5) .7272 .7487 .7826 .7949 .8135 .8239 .8162 .8093 SB(4.0) .7633 .7822 .8183 .8360 .8560 .8659 .8579 .8521 ST(16) .7879 .7959 .8182 .8253 .8995 .8984 .8637 .8516 ST(10) .7921 .7970 .8123 .8164 .8902 .8868 .8587 .8469 ST(8) .7967 .8005 .8164 .8186 .8858 .8839 .8591 .8507 ST(7) .8275 .8312 .8362 .8385 .9177 .9186 .8847 .8720 ST(6) .8940 .8973 .9063 .9097 .9618 .9555 .9369 .9286 ST(5) 1.0164 1.0193 1.0315 1.0337 1.0916 1.0908 1.0611 1.0534 | | 10.20 | | | | | | | | |
| \$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc | | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| \$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc | | AS | .0384 | .0385 | .0378 | .0378 | .0379 | .0378 | .0379 | .0379 |
| \$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$8(2.5) .6968 .7126 .7575 .7725 .7699 .7808 .7736 .7722 \$2(3.0) .7325 .7508 .7877 .8063 .8108 .8243 .8148 .8121 \$3(3.5) .7272 .7487 .7826 .7949 .8135 .8239 .8162 .8093 \$3(4.0) .7633 .7822 .8183 .8360 .8560 .8659 .8579 .8521 \$3(16) .7879 .7959 .8182 .8253 .8995 .8984 .8637 .8516 \$3(10) .7921 .7970 .8123 .8164 .8902 .8868 .8587 .8469 \$3(8) .7967 .8005 .8164 .8186 .8658 .8839 .8591 .8507 \$3(7) .8275 .8312 .8362 .8385 .9177 .9186 .8847 .8720 \$3(6) .8940 .8973 .9063 .9097 .9618 .9555 .9369 .9286 \$3(5) 1.0164 1.0193 1.0315 1.0337 1.0916 1.0908 1.0611 1.0534 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SP(3.0) .7325 .7508 .7677 .8063 .8108 .8243 .8148 .8121 SB(3.5) .7272 .7487 .7826 .7949 .8135 .8239 .8162 .8093 SB(4.0) .7633 .7822 .8183 .8360 .8560 .8659 .8579 .8521 ST(16) .7879 .7959 .8182 .8253 .8995 .8984 .8637 .8516 ST(10) .7921 .7970 .8123 .8164 .8902 .8868 .8587 .8469 ST(8) .7967 .8005 .8164 .8186 .8858 .8839 .8591 .8507 ST(7) .8275 .8312 .8362 .8385 .9177 .9186 .8847 .8720 ST(6) .8940 .8973 .9063 .9097 .9618 .9555 .9369 .9286 ST(5) 1.0164 1.0193 1.0315 1.0337 1.0916 1.0908 1.0611 1.0534 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$8 (3.5) .7272 .7487 .7826 .7949 .8135 .8239 .8162 .8093 \$8 (4.0) .7633 .7822 .8183 .8360 .8560 .8659 .8579 .8521 \$7 (16) .7879 .7959 .8182 .8253 .8995 .8984 .8637 .8516 \$7 (10) .7921 .7970 .8123 .8164 .8902 .8868 .8587 .8469 \$7 (8) .7967 .8005 .8164 .8186 .8858 .8839 .8591 .8507 \$7 (7) .8275 .8312 .8362 .8385 .9177 .9186 .8847 .8720 \$7 (6) .8940 .8973 .9063 .9097 .9618 .9555 .9369 .9286 \$7 (5) 1.0164 1.0193 1.0315 1.0337 1.0916 1.0908 1.0611 1.0534 | | \$8 (2.5) | .6968 | .7126 | .7575 | .7725 | .7699 | .7808 | .7736 | .7722 |
| \$8 (3.5) .7272 .7487 .7826 .7949 .8135 .8239 .8162 .8093 \$8 (4.0) .7633 .7822 .8183 .8360 .8560 .8659 .8579 .8521 \$7 (16) .7879 .7959 .8182 .8253 .8995 .8984 .8637 .8516 \$7 (10) .7921 .7970 .8123 .8164 .8902 .8868 .8587 .8469 \$7 (8) .7967 .8005 .8164 .8186 .8858 .8839 .8591 .8507 \$7 (7) .8275 .8312 .8362 .8385 .9177 .9186 .8847 .8720 \$7 (6) .8940 .8973 .9063 .9097 .9618 .9555 .9369 .9286 \$7 (5) 1.0164 1.0193 1.0315 1.0337 1.0916 1.0908 1.0611 1.0534 | | CD / 7 01 | 7725 | 7508 | 7877 | 9063 | .8108 | . 8243 | . 8148 | -8121 |
| \$8(4.0) .7633 .7822 .8183 .8360 .8560 .8659 .8579 .8521 \$7(16) .7879 .7959 .8182 .8253 .8995 .8984 .8637 .8516 \$7(10) .7921 .7970 .8123 .8164 .8902 .8868 .8587 .8469 \$7(8) .7967 .8005 .8164 .8186 .8858 .8839 .8591 .8507 \$7(7) .8275 .8312 .8362 .8385 .9177 .9186 .8847 .8720 \$7(6) .8940 .8973 .9063 .9097 .9618 .9555 .9369 .9286 \$7(5) 1.0164 1.0193 1.0315 1.0337 1.0916 1.0908 1.0611 1.0534 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST(16) .7879 .7959 .8182 .8253 .8995 .8984 .8637 .8516 ST(10) .7921 .7970 .8123 .8164 .8902 .8868 .8587 .8469 ST(8) .7967 .8005 .8164 .8186 .8658 .8839 .8591 .8507 ST(7) .8275 .8312 .8362 .8385 .9177 .9186 .8847 .8720 ST(6) .8940 .8973 .9063 .9097 .9618 .9555 .9369 .9286 ST(5) 1.0164 1.0193 1.0315 1.0337 1.0916 1.0908 1.0611 1.0534 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST (10) .7921 .7970 .8123 .8164 .8902 .8868 .8587 .8469 ST (8) .7967 .8005 .8164 .8186 .8658 .8839 .8591 .8507 ST (7) .8275 .8312 .8362 .8385 .9177 .9186 .8847 .8720 ST (6) .8940 .8973 .9063 .9097 .9618 .9555 .9369 .9286 ST (5) 1.0164 1.0193 1.0315 1.0337 1.0916 1.0908 1.0611 1.0534 | | 2014.07 | • 1 0 3 3 | .,022 | .0103 | .0300 | .0300 | | | •0 >22 |
| \$T(10) .7921 .7970 .8123 .8164 .8902 .8868 .8587 .8469 \$T(8) .7967 .8005 .8164 .8186 .8658 .8839 .8591 .8507 \$T(7) .8275 .8312 .8362 .8385 .9177 .9186 .8847 .8720 \$T(6) .8940 .8973 .9063 .9097 .9618 .9555 .9369 .9286 \$T(5) 1.0164 1.0193 1.0315 1.0337 1.0916 1.0908 1.0611 1.0534 | | ST (16) | .7879 | .7959 | .8182 | .8253 | .8995 | .8984 | .8637 | .8516 |
| ST(7) | | | .7921 | .7970 | | .8164 | .8902 | .8868 | .8587 | .8469 |
| ST(6) .8940 .8973 .9063 .9097 .9618 .9555 .9369 .9286 ST(5) 1.0164 1.0193 1.0315 1.0337 1.0916 1.0908 1.0611 1.0534 | | ST (8) | | .8005 | | .8186 | .8858 | .8839 | .8591 | .8507 |
| ST(6) .8940 .8973 .9063 .9097 .9618 .9555 .9369 .9286 ST(5) 1.0164 1.0193 1.0315 1.0337 1.0916 1.0908 1.0611 1.0534 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST(5) 1.0164 1.0193 1.0315 1.0337 1.0916 1.0908 1.0611 1.0534 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVG .6451 .6493 .6581 .6618 .6846 .6858 .6750 .6710 | | 51 (5) | 1.0164 | 1.0193 | 1.0315 | 1.0337 | 1.0916 | 1.0908 | 1.0611 | 1.0534 |
| | | AVG | .6451 | .6493 | .6581 | .6618 | .6846 | .6858 | .6750 | .6710 |

TABLE 36

EFFICIENCIES OF DEBIASED ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF CANONICAL SCALE PARAMETER (RELATIVE TO DEBIASED MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN) (PHASE IV)

| | | | | • | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|---------|--------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| SAMPLE | SAMPL | FS | | | CRT | TERION | | | 3.19 h |
| SIZE,N | FROM | (A) (1) | (A)(2) | (B) (1) | (B) (2) | (D) (1) | (0) (2) | (D) (3) | (E) |
| 0222,11 | , ,,,,,,, | | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 157127 | ,,,,,,, | | | / |
| 10 U | | .5811 | .5671 | .6638 | .6381 | .7641 | .7016 | .7002 | .6216 |
| N | | .7828 | .8076 | .7901 | .8256 | .8821 | .8922 | .8703 | .8137 |
| D | | .9152 | .9276 | .9074 | .9219 | .9207 | | | |
| U | | . 9192 | . 7210 | . 90 / 4 | . 9219 | .9207 | .9321 | .9172 | .9114 |
| D | • | .0815 | .0815 | .0815 | 0015 | 0015 | .0815 | 0015 | 0045 |
| | | | | | .0815 | .0815 | | .0815 | .0815 |
| | S | .1861 | .1787 | .2959 | .2109 | .3804 | .3460 | .3320 | .3017 |
| | B (1.5) | .9083 | .9123 | .9274 | .9223 | 1.0253 | .9792 | 1.0061 | 9065 |
| | B(2.0) | | .8517 | | .8240 | | | | .8965 |
| | | .8250 | | .8161 | | .8952 | .8806 | .8823 | .8112 |
| 5 | B(2.5) | .8041 | .8303 | .8012 | .8325 | .8903 | .8831 | .8748 | .7954 |
| - | 0 / 7 01 | 7675 | 901.5 | 7620 | 7060 | 9670 | 0546 | 0570 | 7005 |
| | B (3.0) | .7675 | .8045 | .7620 | .7868 | .8639 | .8514 | .8572 | .7805 |
| | B (3.5) | .7601 | .7983 | .7587 | .7902 | .8536 | .8540 | .8400 | .7728 |
| 5 | B(4.0) | .7853 | .8089 | .7735 | .8140 | .8744 | .8689 | .8610 | .7938 |
| | | 7754 | 7667 | 71.00 | 7700 | 0.546 | 0617 | | 7/70 |
| | 1 (16) | .7351 | .7667 | .7489 | .7786 | .8516 | .8647 | .8334 | .7670 |
| | T (10) | .7298 | .7537 | .7388 | .7710 | .8428 | .8558 | .8296 | .7664 |
| S | T (8) | .7278 | .7521 | .7339 | .7558 | .8233 | .8388 | .8165 | .7630 |
| 5 | 1 (7) | .7700 | .7978 | .7827 | 0000 | 0.70 | 9760 | 0605 | 0150 |
| | | .7340 | | | .8060 | .8678 | .8760 | .8605 | .8158 |
| | 1 (6) | | .7612 | .7574 | .7756 | .8404 | .8517 | .8259 | .7750 |
| S | T (5) | .7776 | .7959 | .7829 | .8059 | .8544 | .8695 | .8488 | .7988 |
| | VG | .7610 | .7830 | .7737 | .7953 | .8552 | .8601 | .8431 | .7897 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 U | | .6034 | .5747 | .7009 | .6830 | .7847 | .7427 | .7069 | .6414 |
| N | | .7282 | .7409 | .7423 | .7570 | .8339 | .8435 | .8155 | .7597 |
| D | | .9130 | .9167 | .9058 | .9132 | .8963 | .9060 | .8980 | .8929 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| D | S | .0137 | .0137 | .0064 | .0064 | .0201 | .0201 | .0137 | .0137 |
| | 5 | .1721 | .1632 | .3351 | .3116 | .4156 | .4077 | .3723 | .3540 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| S | B (1.5) | .9741 | .9641 | 1.0178 | 1.0092 | 1.0690 | 1.0486 | 1.0432 | .9590 |
| | B (2.0) | .8698 | .8722 | .8731 | .8651 | .9278 | .9067 | .9197 | .8445 |
| | B (2.5) | .8196 | .8258 | .8083 | .8070 | .8753 | .8603 | .8703 | .7992 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| S | 8(3.0) | .7921 | .7980 | .7755 | .7765 | .8328 | .8286 | .8124 | .7514 |
| S | 8 (3.5) | .7735 | .7885 | .7458 | .7555 | .8308 | .8273 | .8035 | .7408 |
| | 8 (4.0) | .7629 | .7729 | .7427 | .7514 | .8105 | .8116 | .7989 | .7394 |
| | 5,,,,,, | | | | | .0103 | | | |
| S | 1 (16) | .7045 | .7255 | .7101 | .7291 | .8219 | .8334 | .7995 | .7415 |
| | T (10) | .6748 | .6864 | .6820 | .6950 | .8003 | .8076 | .7673 | .7095 |
| | 7 (8) | .6968 | .7068 | .7113 | .7169 | .8062 | .8155 | .7776 | .7342 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| S | T (7) | .7076 | .7205 | .7158 | .7289 | .8160 | .8268 | .7891 | .7451 |
| | T (6) | .7182 | .7356 | .7410 | .7494 | .8320 | .8390 | .7999 | .7577 |
| | T (5) | .7827 | .7923 | .7918 | .7983 | .8723 | .8820 | .8442 | .8079 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| A | VG | .7475 | .7576 | .7548 | .7629 | .8401 | .8454 | .8156 | .7698 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

TAPLE 36

EFFICIENCIES OF DEBIASED ADAPTIVE ROBUST ESTIMATES OF CANONICAL SCALE PARAMETER

(RELATIVE TO DEBIASED MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD ESTIMATE IF POPULATION IS KNOWN)

(PHASE IV)

| SAMPLE | E SAMPL | FS | | | CRI | TERION | | | |
|--------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|----------------|----------------|---------|---------|----------------|
| SIZE. | | (A) (1) | (A) (2) | (8) (1) | | (D) (1) | (D) (2) | (D) (3) | (E) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Ú | .6441 | .6005 | .7523 | .7228 | .7934 | .7480 | .7615 | .6866 |
| | N | .7103 | .7174 | .7255 | .7306 | .8403 | .8484 | .7966 | .7537 |
| | D | .9192 | .9216 | .9143 | .9174 | .8929 | .8948 | .9022 | .9023 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .1367 | .1266 | .3388 | .3250 | .4118 | .4031 | .3664 | .3497 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 56(1.5) | 1.0749 | 1.0447 | 1.1267 | 1.1073 | 1.1300 | 1.0920 | 1.1054 | 1.0178 |
| | 58 (2.0) | .8616 | .8410 | .8630 | .8428 | .8692 | .8527 | .8536 | .8009 |
| | SB (2.5) | .7927 | .7926 | .7890 | . 7847 | .8 322 | .8253 | .8207 | .7525 |
| | | | | | | | | , | |
| | SB(3.0) | .7861 | .7886 | .7822 | .7846 | .8226 | | .8057 | .7458 |
| | 58 (3.5) | .7925 | .7941 | .7715 | .7709 | .8347 | .8276 | .8111 | .7607 |
| | 58 (4.0) | .7823 | .7870 | .7544 | .7581 | .8170 | .8172 | .7961 | .7490 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | .6579 | .6635 | .6632 | .6693 | .7939 | .8013 | .7383 | .7044 |
| | ST (10) | .6372 | .6437 | .6483 | .6553 | .7725 | .7794 | .7222 | .6894 |
| | ST (8) | .6370 | .6454 | .6528 | .6577 | .7607 | .7672 | .7135 | .6802 |
| | CT /71 | | 6720 | 6722 | .6772 | 7761 | 7947 | 7747 | 7042 |
| | ST (7) | .6684 | .6729 | .6722 | | .7764 | .7817 | .7313 | .7012 |
| | ST (6) | .6647 | .6709 | .6831 | .6847 .7510 | .7838 | .7898 | .7386 | .7159 |
| | ST (5) | .7367 | .7444 | .7463 | ./510 | .8378 | .8428 | .7960 | .7680 |
| | AVG | .7166 | .7205 | .7274 | .7304 | .8163 | .8189 | .7790 | .7463 |
| | AVG | .7100 | .1205 | .1214 | .7304 | .0103 | .0109 | .,,,,, | • 1 403 |
| 22 | U | .6087 | .5847 | .7859 | .7501 | .8239 | .8048 | .7878 | .7344 |
| | N | .7095 | .7113 | .7155 | .7194 | .8302 | .8356 | .7854 | .7588 |
| | 0 | .9027 | .9047 | .8957 | .8972 | .8767 | .8770 | .8826 | .8869 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | DS | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | AS | .1255 | .1142 | .3841 | .3643 | .4407 | .4402 | .4268 | .4089 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB (1.5) | 1.0220 | .9885 | 1.0585 | 1.0326 | 1.0405 | 1.0130 | 1.0203 | .9568 |
| | \$8(2.0) | .8728 | .8619 | .8871 | .8655 | .8534 | .8379 | .8477 | .7907 |
| | \$8 (2.5) | -8047 | .7962 | .7919 | .7831 | .7843 | .7844 | .7754 | .7342 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SB(3.0) | .8121 | .8122 | .8037 | .7952 | .8046 | | .7942 | .7532 |
| | SB(3.5) | | .7874 | .7626 | .7605 | .8045 | .8067 | .7829 | |
| | 58 (4.0) | .7813 | .7851 | .7504 | .7483 | .8031 | .8049 | .7806 | .7432 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ST (16) | .6325 | -6354 | .6476 | .6517 | .7838 | .7901 | | .6783 |
| | ST (10) | .6287 | .6301 | .6385 | .6424 | .7614 | .7673 | .6998 | .6785 |
| | 57 (8) | .6096 | .6125 | .6287 | .6318 | .7384 | .7437 | .6841 | .6684 |
| | CY / 71 | 6757 | 6740 | 6700 | 64.20 | 7505 | 7607 | 6000 | 6707 |
| | ST (7) | .6353 | .6380 | .6398 | .6429 | .7586 .7735 | .7607 | .6988 | .6787 .7126 |
| | ST (6) ST (5) | .6830 .7560 | .6852 .7566 | .7656 | .7677 | .8547 | .8572 | .8022 | .7894 |
| | 31 (9) | ., 500 | . 1 500 | .,650 | | .0547 | .03/2 | .0022 | |
| | AVG | .7116 | .7121 | .7204 | .7215 | .8037 | .8065 | .7605 | .7397 |
| | | | | ., | | | | | |

APPENDIX B

RANDOM NUMBER GENERATION AND PARAMETER ESTIMATION-SYMMETRIC BETA

The probability density function of the standardized symmetric beta population is given by Equation (22). Substitution of the values (1.5, 2.0, 2.5, 3.0, 3.5 and 4.0) of the parameter p considered in the Monte Carlo study (Phases III and IV) yields the following equations (after simplification):

$$f_{SB(1.5)}(x) = (1/2\pi)(4-x^2)^{1/2},$$
 (-2, 2) (34)

$$f_{SB(2.0)}(x) = (3/20\sqrt{5})(5-x^2), \qquad (-\sqrt{5}, \sqrt{5})$$
 (35)

$$f_{SB(2,5)}(x) = (2/27\pi)(6-x^2)^{3/2}, \quad (-\sqrt{6}, \sqrt{6})$$
 (36)

$$f_{SB(3.0)}(x) = (15/784\sqrt{7})(7-x^2)^2, \quad (-\sqrt{7}, \sqrt{7})$$
 (37)

$$f_{SB(3.5)}(x) = (1/160\pi)(8-x^2)^{5/2}, \quad (-2\sqrt{2}, 2\sqrt{2})$$
 (38)

$$f_{SB(4,0)}(x) = (35/69984)(9-x^2)^3, \quad (-3, 3)$$
 (39)

Integration over the range $(-\sqrt{2p+1}, \sqrt{2p+1})$ then yields the following equations for the cumulative distribution functions:

$$F_{SB(1.5)}(x) = (1/2\pi) \left[x\sqrt{4-x^2}/2 + 2 \sin^{-1}(x/2) \right] + 1/2$$
 (40)

$$F_{SR(2,0)}(x) = (3/20\sqrt{5})(5x-x^3/3) + 1/2$$
 (41)

$$F_{SB(2.5)}(x) = (2/27\pi) \left[x(6-x^2)^{3/2} / 4 + 9x(6-x^2)^{1/2} / 4 + 27 \sin^{-1}(x/\sqrt{6}) / 2 \right] + 1/2$$
 (42)

$$F_{SB(3,0)}(x) = (15/784\sqrt{7})(49x-14x^3/3+x^5/5) + 1/2$$
 (43)

$$F_{SB(3.5)}(x) = (1/160\pi) \left[x(8-x^2)^{5/2} / 6 + 5x(8-x^2)^{3/2} / 3 + 20x(8-x^2)^{1/2} + 160 \sin^{-1}(x/2\sqrt{2}) \right] + 1/2$$

$$F_{SB(4.0)}(x) = (35/69984)(729x-81x^3+27x^5/5-x^7/7) + 1/2$$
 (45)

The canonical scale factors were found, by setting $F(x) \approx .975$ and then solving for x (by iteration on the HP9830A calculator), to be 1.75668, 1.81435, 1.84812, 1.86984, 1.88482 and 1.89569 for p = 1.5, 2.0, 2.5, 3.0, 3.5 and 4.0 respectively. Random numbers from standardized symmetric beta populations for the same values of p were found, on the CDC 6600 computer, by using the library subroutine RANF to generate uniform random numbers p between 0 and 1, setting p and solving iteratively for p and p

The probability density function of a symmetric beta population with parameter p, mean μ and standard deviation σ is given by

$$f_{SB}(x) = \left[\Gamma(2p) / \Gamma^{2}(p) (2\sqrt{2p+1})^{2p-1} \right] \left[(2p+1)\sigma^{2} - (x-\mu)^{2} \right]^{p-1} / \sigma^{2p-1},$$

$$(\mu - \sigma \sqrt{2p+1}, \mu + \sigma \sqrt{2p+1})$$
(46)

Equation (22) for the p.d.f. of the standardized symmetric beta population is a special case of Equation (46) obtained by setting μ = 0 and σ = 1. The likelihood function of a sample of size n is given by

$$L = L_{SB} = C \prod_{i=1}^{n} \left[(2p+1)\sigma^2 - (x_i - \mu)^2 \right]^{p-1} / \sigma^{n(2p-1)}$$
(47)

where C = constant. The natural logarithm of the likelihood function is

$$\ell_{nL} = \ell_{nC} + (p-1) \sum_{i=1}^{n} \ell_{n} \left[(2p+1)\sigma^{2} - (x_{i} - \mu)^{2} \right] - n(2p-1)\ell_{n\sigma}$$
(48)

The likelihood equations are

$$\frac{\partial \ln L}{\partial \mu} = 2(p-1) \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left\{ (x_i - \mu) / \left[(2p+1)\sigma^2 - (x_i - \mu) \right]^2 \right\} = 0$$
 (49)

$$\partial \ell n L / \partial \sigma = 2(p-1)(2p+1)\sigma \sum_{i=1}^{n} \{1/[(2p+1)\sigma^2 - (x_i - \mu)^2]\} - n(2p-1)/\sigma = 0$$
 (50)

These equations apparently do not have a closed-form solution, and hence they must be solved numerically by iteration. This iteration, by the rule of false position, was performed on the CDC 6600 computer.

Listings follow of the subroutines SBRN15, SBRN20, SBRN25, SBRN30, SBRN35 and SBRN40 for generating random numbers from standardized symmetric beta populations with parameter p = 1.5, 2.0, 2.5, 3.0, 3.5 and 4.0, respectively, and the subroutine IESBP for iterative maximum likelihood estimation of the location parameter μ and the scale parameter σ of a symmetric beta population with p known. The subroutine SORTSUB called in IESBP and used in ordering the observations from smallest to largest is also listed.

```
F=C+(X+SQRT(4.-X++2)/2.+2+ASIN(X/2.))+.5
1
     IF (ABS (F-Y).LT.1.E-8)GO TO 2
     Z=(Y-.5)*X/(F-.5)
     X = Z
     GO TO 1
2
     RETURN
     END
     SUBROUTINE SBRN20(X)
     C=3./(20.*SQRT(5.))
     Y=RANF (DUM)
     X=2.*(Y-.5) +SQRT (5.)
1
     F=C+(5.+X-(X++3)/3.)+.5
     IF (ABS (F-Y).LT.1.E-8)GO TO 2
     Z=(Y-.5)*X/(F-.5)
     X=Z
     GO TO 1
2
     RETURN
     END
     SUBROUTINE SBRN25(X)
     C=2./(27.*3.1415926536)
     Y=RANF (DUM)
     X=2.*(Y-.5)*SQRT(6.)
     R=SORT (6.-X**2)
     F=C+(X+(R++3)/4.+2.25+X+R+13.5+ASIN(X/SQRT(6.)))+.5
     IF (ABS (F-Y).LT.1.E-8)GO TO 2
     Z=(Y-.5)*X/(F-.5)
     X = Z
     60 TO 1
     RETURN
2
```

SUBROUTINE SBRN15(X) C=1./(2.*3.1415926536)

Y=RANF (DUM) X=4.* (Y-.5)

END

```
SUBROUTINE SBRN30(X)
C=15./(784.*SORT(7.))
Y=RANF(DUM)
X=2.*(Y-.5)*SGRT(7.)

1 F=C*(49.*X-14.*(X**3)/3.+(X**5)/5.)+.5
IF(ABS(F-Y).LT.1.E-8)GO TO 2
Z=(Y-.5)*X/(F-.5)
X=Z
GO TO 1

2 RETURN
END
```

SUBROUTINE SBRN35(X)
C=1./(160.*3.1415926536)
Y=RANF(DUM)
X=2.*(Y-.5)*SQRT(8.)

1 R=SQRT(8.-X**2)
F=C*(X*(R**5)/6.+5.*X*(R**3)/3.+20.*X*R+160.*ASIN(X/SQRT(8.)))+.5
IF(ABS(F-Y).LT.1.E-8)GO TO 2
Z=(Y-.5)*X/(F-.5)
X=Z
GO TO 1
2 RETURN
END

COMMUNICATION OF THE COMMUNICATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP

SUBROUTINE SBRN40(X) C=35./69984. Y=RANF(DUM) X=6.*(Y-.5) 1 F=C*(729.*X-81.*(X**3)+5.4*(X**5)-(X**7)/7.)+.5 IF(ABS(F-Y).LT.1.E-8)GD TO 2 Z=(Y-.5)*X/(F-.5) X=Z GO TO 1 2 RETURN END

```
SUBROUTINE IESBP(P,N,T ,EMUL,SIGL)
     DIMENSION EM(50),SIG(50),DLS(50),DLM(50),T(24),SIGMA(50),EMU(50)
     DIMENSION EL (50)
     ST = 0.
     ST2=0.
     EN=FLOAT (N)
     00 1 I=1,N
     ST=ST+T(I)
     ST2=ST2+T(I)**2
1
     EMU(1)=ST/EN
     SIGMA(1)=SGRT (EN*ST2-ST**2)/EN
     CALL SORTSUB(T,N)
     EMU (2) = (T (1) +T (N))/2.
     EMU(3) = (T(N/2) + T(N/2+1))/2.
     SUM=0.
     00 26 I=1,N
     SUM=SUM+ABS (T (I) -EMU(3))/EN
26
     SIGMA(3)=SGRT(2.)+SUM
     SIGMA(2) = (T(N) - T(1)) / (2. + SQRT(3.))
     DO 25 J=1,3
     53=0.
     DO 24 I=1,N
     IF((2.*P+1.)*SIGMA(J)**2.LT.(T(I)-EMU(J))**2)GO TO 27
     S3=S3+ALOG((2.*P+1.)*SIGMA(J)**2-(T(I)-EMU(J))**2)
24
     EL(J) = (P-1.) *S3-EN*(2.*P-1.) *ALOG(SIGMA(J))
     GO TO 25
27
     EL(J)=-9.E99
25
     CONTINUE
     DO 28 J=2,3
     IF(EL(J).LE.EL(1))GO TO 28
     EMU(1) = EMU(J)
     SIGMA(1)=SIGMA(J)
     EL(1) = EL(J)
28
     CONTINUE
     DO 22 J=2,50
     JJ=J-1
     EMU(J) = EMU(JJ)
     KS=0
     DO 10 K=1,50
     S1=0.
     DO 2 I=1,N
     S1=S1+(T(I)-EMU(J))/((2.*P+1.)*(SIGMA(JJ)**2)-(T(I)-EMU(J))**2)
2
     KK=K-1
     DLM(K) =2.*(P-1.) *S1
     EM(K) = EMU(J)
     IF (DLM(K)) 3,11,4
3
     KS=KS-1
     IF (KS+K) 7,5
     KS=KS+1
     IF (KS-K) 7,6
     EMU(J) = EM(K) - . 01 * SIGMA (JJ)
     GO TO 10
     EMU(J) = EM(K) + .01 * SIGMA (JJ)
     GO TO 10
     IF (DLM(K) + DLM(KK)) 9,11,8
     KK=KK-1
     GO TO 7
```

```
9
     EMU(J) = EM(K) + DLM(K) + (EM(K) - EM(KK)) / (DLM(KK) - DLM(K))
     IF (ABS(EMU(J)-EM(K)).LE.1.E-6) GO TO 11
10
     CONTINUE
     SIGMA(J)=SIGMA(JJ)
11
     KS = 0
     DO 20 K=1,50
     S2=0.
     DO 12 I=1,N
12
     S2=S2+1./((2.*P+1.)*(SIGMA(J)**2)-(T(I)-EMU(J))**2)
     KK=K-1
     DLS(K) = 2.4(P-1.) + (2.4P+1.) + SIGMA(J) + S2-EN+(2.4P-1.)/SIGMA(J)
     SIG(K)=SIGMA(J)
     IF (DLS(K)) 13,21,14
13
     KS=KS-1
     IF (KS+K) 17,15
     KS=KS+1
14
     IF (KS-K) 17,16
15
     SIGMA(J) = . 99* SIG(K)
     GO TO 20
     SIGMA(J)=1.01*SIG(K)
16
     GO TO 20
     IF (DLS(K)*DLS(KK)) 19,21,18
17
     KK=KK-1
18
     GO TO 17
     SIGMA(J)=SIG(K)+DLS(K)+(SIG(K)-SIG(KK))/(DLS(KK)-DLS(K))
19
     IF (ABS(SIGMA(J)-SIG(K)).LE.1.E-6) GO TO 21
20
     CONTINUE
21
     IF (ABS(EMU(J)-EMU(JJ)).GT.1.E-6) GO TO 22
     IF (ABS (SIGMA(J) -SIGMA(JJ)).LE.1.E-6) GO TO 23
22
     CONTINUE
     JL=MIN0 (J,50)
23
     EMUL=EMU (JL)
     SIGL=SIGMA(JL)
     RETURN
     END
     SUBROUTINE SORTSUB(X, ISIZE)
     DIMENSION X(ISIZE)
     00 10 L=1, ISIZE, L
     M=2+L-1
     CONTINUE
10
20
     M=M/2
     IF (M.EQ. 0) GO TO 70
     K=ISIZE-M
     DO 60 J=1,K
     L=J
30
     IF (L.LT. 1) GO TO 60
     IF(X(L+M).GE.X(L))GO TO 60
     X(L)=X(L+M)
     X(L+M) = TEMP
     L=L-M
     GO TO 30
60
     CONTINUE
     GO TO 20
70
     RETURN
```

END

APPENDIX C

RANDOM NUMBER GENERATION AND PARAMETER ESTIMATION-STUDENT t

The probability density function of the standardized Student t population is given by Equation (22). The Student t population in its usual form has standard deviation $\sqrt{\nu/(\nu-2)}$, where $\nu(>2)$ is the number of degrees of freedom, while the standardized population has standard deviation 1. Therefore, to obtain the canonical scale factors (97.5% points) of the standardized Student t population, one must multiply the usual 97.5% points by $\sqrt{(\nu-2)/\nu}$. The usual 97.5% points (to 3 decimal places) can be read from Table 12 of <u>Biometrika Tables for Statisticians</u>, Volume I. For greater accuracy, one can take the square roots of the upper 5% points (two-sided) of the Fisher-Snedecor F distribution for ν_1 =1, ν_2 = ν degrees of freedom, which are given to 4DP in Table 5 of <u>Biometrika Tables for Statisticians</u>, Volume II. The latter method was used to obtain values of 1.9830, 1.9929, 1.9971, 1.9985, 1.9979 and 1.9912 for the canonical scale factors for ν = 16, 10, 8, 7, 6 and 5, respectively.

this method, making use of the library subroutine RANF to generate uniform random numbers r between 0 and 1.

The probability density function of a Student t population with ν degrees of freedom, mean μ and standard deviation σ is

$$f_{ST}(x) = \sqrt{1/(\nu-2)\sigma^2} \{\Gamma(\nu+1)/2\}/\Gamma(1/2)\Gamma(\nu/2)\}[1+(x-\mu)^2/(\nu-2)\sigma^2]^{-(\nu+1)/2}, (-\infty, \infty)$$

Equation (23) for the p.d.f. of the standardized Student t population is a special case of Equation (51) obtained by setting μ = 0 and σ = 1. The likelihood function of a sample of size n is given by

$$L = L_{ST} = (C/\sigma^{n}) \prod_{i=1}^{n} [1 + (x_{i} - \mu)^{2} / (\nu - 2)\sigma^{2}]^{-(\nu + 1)/2}$$
(52)

where C = constant. The natural logarithm of the likelihood function is

$$\ln L = \ln C - n \ln \sigma - [(\nu+1)/2] \sum_{i=1}^{n} \ln [1 + (x_i - \mu)^2 / (\nu - 2)\sigma^2]$$
 (53)

The likelihood equations are

$$\partial \ln L/\partial \mu = [(v+1)/(v-2)] \sum_{i=1}^{n} \{ [(x_i-\mu)/\sigma^2]/[1+(x_i-\mu)^2/(v-2)\sigma^2] \} = 0$$
 (54)

$$\frac{\partial \ln L}{\partial \sigma} = -n/\sigma + [(\nu+1)/(\nu-2)] \sum_{i=1}^{n} \{ [(\mathbf{x}_{i} - \mu)^{2}/\sigma^{3}] / [1 + (\mathbf{x}_{i} - \mu)^{2}/(\nu-2)\sigma^{2}] \} = 0$$
 (55)

These equations apparently do not have a closed form solution, and hence they must be solved numerically by iteration. This iteration, by the rule of false position, was performed on the CDC 6600 computer.

Listings follow of the subroutine STRN for generating random numbers from the standardized Student t population with V degrees of freedom and the subroutine IESTP for iterative maximum likelihood estimation of the location parameter μ and the scale parameter σ of a Student t population with v known. The subroutine SORTSUB listed in Appendix B is also used.

```
SUBROUTINE STRN(XNU,Z)
    DIMENSION X(20)
    NU=XNU
    N=NU+1
    NN=N+1
    H=L
    IF ( (NN/2-N/2) . EQ. 0) J=NU
    DO 1 I=1,J,2
    R1=RANF (DUM)
    R2=RANF (DUM)
    Y=SQRT (-2.*ALOG(R2))
    X(I)=Y*COS(R1*2.*3.1415926536)
    II=I+1
    X(II)=Y*SIN(R1*2.*3.1415926536)
1
    SX=0.
    SX2=0.
    DO 2 I=1,N
    SX=SX+X(I)
    SX2=SX2+X(I) **2
    EN=FLOAT (N)
    XBAR=SX/EN
    SIGMA=SQRT (EN*SX2-SX**2)/EN
    Z=SQRT(EN)*(XBAR/SIGMA)*SQRT((EN-3.)/(EN-1.))
    RETURN
    END
```

resucces form our ends no bears regular and trees relative also

```
SUBROUTINE IESTP (NU, N, T , EMUL, SIGL)
     DIMENSION EM(50), SIG(50), DLM(50), DLS(50), T(24), SIGMA(50), EMU(50)
     DIMENSION EL (50)
     ST=0.
     ST2=0.
     EN=FLOAT (N)
     ENU=FLOAT (NU)
     DO 1 I=1,N
     ST=ST+T(I)
     ST2=ST2+T(I) **2
     EMU(1)=ST/EN
     SIGMA(1)=SORT(EN+ST2-ST++2)/EN
     CALL SORTSUB(T,N)
     EMU(2) = (T(1)+T(N))/2.
     EMU (3) = (T(N/2)+T(N/2+1))/2.
     SUM=0.
     DO 26 I=1,N
     SUM=SUM+ABS (T (I) -EMU(3))/EN
     SIGMA(3)=SGRT(2.)+SUM
     SIGMA(2)=(T(N)-T(1))/(2.*SQRT(3.))
     DO 25 J=1,3
     S3=0.
     DO 24 I=1,N
     $3=$3+ALOG(1.+(T(I)-EMU(J))+*2/((ENU-2.)*$IGMA(J)+*2))
24
25
     EL(J) =- EN*ALOG(SIGMA(J)) - ((ENU+1.)/2.) *S3
     D0 28 J=2,3
     IF(EL(J).LE.EL(1))60 TO 28
     EMU(1) = EMU(J)
     SIGHA(1)=SIGMA(J)
     EL (1) = EL (J)
28
     CONTINUE
     DO 22 J=2,50
     JJ=J-1
     EMU(J) = EMU(JJ)
     KS = 0
     DO 10 K=1,50
     S=0 .
     DO 2 I=1,N
2
     S=S+((T(I)-EMU(J))/SIGMA(JJ)**2)/(1.+((T(I)-EMU(J))**2)/
    1((ENU-2.)*SIGMA(JJ)**2))
     KK=K-1
     DLM(K) = S * (ENU+1.)/(ENU-2.)
     EM(K)=EMU(J)
     IF (DLM(K)) 3,11,4
3
     KS=KS-1
     IF (KS+K) 7,5
     KS=KS+1
     IF (KS-K) 7,6
     EMU(J) = EM(K) - . 01 * SIGMA(JJ)
5
     GO TO 10
     EMU(J) = EM(K) + . 01 * SIGMA (JJ)
6
     GO TO 10
     IF (DLM(K)+DLM(KK)) 9,11,8
7
     KK=KK-1
     GO TO 7
```

```
EMU(J) = EM(K) + DLM(K) + (EM(K) - EM(KK)) / (DLM(KK) - DLM(K))
9
     IF (ABS(EMU(J)-EM(K)).LE.1.E-6) GO TO 11
10
     CONTINUE
     SIGMA(J)=SIGMA(JJ)
11
     KS = 0
     DO 20 K=1,50
     S=0.
     DO 12 I=1,N
     S=S+(((T(I)-EMU(J))**2)/SIGMA(J)**3)/(1.+((T(I)-EMU(J))**2)/
12
    1((ENU-2.)*SIGMA(J)**2))
     KK=K-1
     OLS(K) =- EN/SIGMA(J)+S*(ENU+1.)/(ENU-2.)
     SIG(K)=SIGMA(J)
     IF (DLS(K)) 13,21,14
13
     KS=KS-1
     IF (KS+K) 17,15
14
     KS=KS+1
     IF (KS-K) 17,16
     SIGMA(J) = . 99*SIG(K)
15
     GO TO 20
     SIGMA(J)=1.01*SIG(K)
16
     GO TO 20
     IF (DLS(K)*DLS(KK)) 19,21,18
17
     KK=KK-1
18
     GO TO 17
19
     SIGMA(J)=SIG(K)+DLS(K)+(SIG(K)-SIG(KK))/(DLS(KK)-DLS(K))
     IF (ABS(SIGMA(J)-SIG(K)).LE.1.E-6) GO TO 21
20
     CONTINUE
21
     IF (ABS(EMU(J)-EMU(JJ)).GT.1.E-6) GO TO 22
     IF (ABS(SIGMA(J)-SIGMA(JJ)).LE.1.E-6) GO TO 23
22
     CONTINUE
     JL=MIN0 (J,50)
23
     EMUL=EMU(JL)
     SIGL=SIGHA(JL)
     RETURN
     END
```